Photo by: James F. Cosgrove, Jr., Harwich

1981 ANNUAL REPORTS

TOWN OF

HARWICH

MASSACHUSETTS

1981

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

TOWN OFFICERS

OF

HARWICH

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

DECEMBER 31, 1981

KENDALL PRINTING, INC.
FALMOUTH, MASS.

In Memoriam

HARRY EMERY

Former Officer, Harwich Police Department

LISBETH O. LEIGHTON

Library Assistant — Brooks Free Library

NORMAN P. MASON

Member, Harwich Planning Board

Member, Council on Aging

LESTER SHATZER

Former Officer, Harwich Police Department

ROGER TILSON

Former Member, Harwich Finance Committee

Elected Town Officers for 1981

SELECTMEN AND BOARD OF HEALTH

Barry A. Hemeon, Chairman, Board of Selectmen	Term expires April, 1984
Juliana Peterson	Term expires April, 1983
Donn B. Griffin, Chairman, Board of Health	Term expires April, 1982

ASSESSORS

Barry A. Hemeon	Term expires April, 1984
Juliana Peterson, Chairman	Term expires April, 1983
Donn B. Griffin	Term expires April, 1982

TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Ruth B. Ericson	Term expires April, 1983

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR

Albert H. Raneo	Term expires April, 1982

TREE WARDEN

Raymond L. Thacher	Term expires April, 1984

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Frances Ballam	Term expires April, 1984
Clotilda Blackmore	Term expires April, 1984
Nancy L. Clapp	Term expires April, 1983
David A. DeFerie, D.D.S.	Term expires April, 1982
Richard A. Meaney, Esquire, Chairman	Term expires April, 1982

PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSION

Joyce E. Bearse	Term expires April, 1984
H. William Morey	Term expires April, 1984
Roger J. Cove	Term expires April, 1983
Robert A. Perkins	Term expires April, 1983
Francis E. Woefel	Term expires April, 1983
James G. Oliver, Chairman	Term expires April, 1982
Richard A. Pina	Term expires April, 1982

WATER COMMISSIONERS

Anne M. Smith	Term expires April, 1984
Richard Hathaway, Chairman	Term expires April, 1983
Francis J. Hibbert	Term expires April, 1982

CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

Roger W. Munsey, Chairman	Term expires April, 1984
Forrest A. Eaton, Jr.	Term expires April, 1983
Richard B. Greenman	Term expires April, 1982

TRUSTEES BROOKS FREE LIBRARY

Marguerite Donovan	Term expires April, 1984
Mae A. Eaton	Term expires April, 1984
Kenneth F. Coulson	Term expires April, 1983
William E. Crowell	Term expires April, 1983
Marguerite G. Ferreira	Term expires April, 1982
Frances S. B. Nesmith, Chairman	Term expires April, 1982

CONSTABLES

Joseph Barber	Term expires April, 1983
Sumner Campbell	Term expires April, 1983
Joseph Zalesak, Jr.	Term expires April, 1983

MODERATOR

Michael D. Ford	Term expires April, 1982

APPOINTED BY THE MODERATOR
FINANCE COMMITTEE

Charles F. Coleman, Sr.	Term expires April, 1984
Linda Riedl (resigned)	Term expires April, 1984
Richard Johnson (appointed)	Term expires April, 1984
Robert L. Ruggles	Term expires April, 1984
Emulous E. Hall, Jr.	Term expires April, 1983
Velmah Hoyer (resigned)	Term expires April, 1983
G. Wesley Stidstone	Term expires April, 1983
John Kelly	Term expires April, 1982
Robert S. Smith, Esquire	Term expires April, 1982
Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr., Chairman	Term expires April, 1982

Allin P. Thompson, Jr. (resigned) - Executive Secretary
Anne Kaplan - Executive Secretary
(Appointed by the Committee)

TRUSTEES CALEB CHASE FUND

Henry F. Smith, Esquire	Term expires April, 1984
David M. Davis	Term expires April, 1983
LeRoy W. Long	Term expires April, 1982

FIELD DRIVERS AND FENCE VIEWERS

Joseph Barber	Term expires April, 1983
Sumner Campbell	Term expires April, 1983
Joseph Zalesak	Term expires April, 1983

SURVEYOR OF WOOD AND LUMBER

George W. Arsenault — Term expires April, 1982

CAPE COD REGIONAL TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL DISTRICT COMMITTEE

Jesse J. Morgan — Term expires April, 1984
Carolyn G. Crowell — Term expires April, 1983

STREET LIGHT COMMITTEE

Anne Anderson
Nancy Bates
Robert J. Chase
Norman M. Clarke
Charles Dattola
Marie Drexler
Christoper Marcotte
Kenneth Mason
Marietta Nilson, Chairman
Beverly Thacher
John J. Trocchi
Gregory Winston
Patricia Greenwood

COMMITTEE TO STUDY HOW TO INCREASE ATTENDANCE AT TOWN MEETING

Robert Coffin
William Crowell, Chairman
Marguerite Donovan
Michael Ford, Ex-Officio
James G. Marceline
William Marion
Constance Pina
Allin P. Thompson, Jr.

APPOINTED BY THE SELECTMEN

CHIEF OF POLICE AND CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR

John S. Raneo — Term expires June 30, 1982

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT AND FOREST WARDEN

John J. Trocchi — Term expires June 30, 1982

TOWN COUNSEL

James M. Falla, Esquire — Term expires June 30, 1982

TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Philip T. Sherman — Term expires June 30, 1982

BUILDING INSPECTOR

George W. Arsenault — Term expires June 30, 1982
Jack Martin (Assistant) (retired) — Term expires June 30, 1982
Tom J. Lovinsky (Assistant) (appointed) — Term expires June 30, 1982

DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES AND VETERANS' AGENT

Mary L. Rooney — Term expires June 30, 1982
Mary T. Hennessy (Clerk)

SUPERINTENDENT OF INSECT PEST CONTROL

Raymond L. Thacher	Term expires June 30, 1982

SUPERINTENDENT OF TOWN DISPOSAL AREA

Robert E. Marceline	Term expires June 30, 1982

WIRE INSPECTOR

Bradford L. Barrett, Jr.	Term expires June 30, 1982
Charles A. Barrett (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1982

GAS INSPECTOR

Francis J. Hibbert	Term expires June 30, 1982
Courtenay N. Chase (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1982

BOARD OF HEALTH, SANITATION & LAYOUT INSPECTOR

George W. Arsenault	Term expires June 30, 1982
Jack Martin (Assistant) (retired)	Term expires June 30, 1982
Tom J. Lovinsky (Assistant) (appointed)	Term expires June 30, 1982

TOWN NURSE

Mary E. Scannell, R.N.	Term expires June 30, 1982
Katherine V. Kelly, R.N. (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1982
Sara Ayer, R.N. (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1982

NATURAL RESOURCES OFFICER, HARBORMASTER & WHARFINGER

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1982
Donald Ryder (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1982

SHELLFISH CONSTABLE

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1983
Donald Ryder (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1983

HEALTH OFFICER

Carol A. Topolewski, M.D.	Term expires June 30, 1982

SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Edward W. Strout	Term expires June 30, 1982
Donald Strout (Assistant)	Term expires June 30, 1982

WEIGHERS OF COAL

Larry Carbonneau	Term expires June 30, 1982
Donald Strout	Term expires June 30, 1982
Edward Strout	Term expires June 30, 1982

PERSONNEL BOARD

Caryl G. Howe	Term expires June 30, 1986
Anne Anderson	Term expires June 30, 1985
Philip Zaramba	Term expires June 30, 1984
Philip V. R. Thomson	Term expires June 30, 1983
George R. Stearns, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1982

DOG OFFICER AND INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Sandra H. Bowen	Term expires June 30, 1982

PLANNING BOARD

Stephen I. Ross, Esquire	Term expires June 30, 1986
Daniel B. Carroll	Term expires June 30, 1985
Richard Hoyer (Chairman)	Term expires June 30, 1985
Norman P. Mason (deceased)	Term expires June 30, 1985
James Peterson (appointed)	Term expires June 30, 1985
Freeman Allison	Term expires June 30, 1984
Richard Kelly	Term expires June 30, 1984
David M. Davis	Term expires June 30, 1983
James E. Stewart	Term expires June 30, 1983
Bruce Anderson	Term expires June 30, 1982
*Jacqueline Doane	Term expired June 30, 1981

BOARD OF APPEALS

William J. Jussila	Term expires June 30, 1986
George N. Vagenas	Term expires June 30, 1985
Walter C. Hemeon	Term expires June 30, 1984
John L. Roche, Ed.D., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1983
Eleanor Tobey	Term expires June 30, 1982

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS — BOARD OF APPEALS

Sara Ayer	Term expires June 30, 1986
Dean Derby	Term expires June 30, 1985
John E. Ferreira	Term expires June 30, 1984
Alice Dalzell	Term expires June 30, 1983
James Thompson	Term expires June 30, 1982

BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Anne Doherty	Term expires June 30, 1984
Judith Ford	Term expires June 30, 1983
Theresa (Terry) Kelly	Term expires June 30, 1982

CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Thomas Evans (resigned)	Term expires June 30, 1984
Daniel Larkin, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1984
Sally Uertz	Term expires June 30, 1983
Carol Warmington	Term expires June 30, 1983
Robert Coffin	Term expires June 30, 1982
David Costa (resigned)	Term expires June 30, 1982
H. Foster McRell (appointed)	Term expires June 30, 1982

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1982

Lawrence W. Coffin, Chairman	Ronald W. Holmes
Allyne B. Conner	Howland B. Jones, Jr.
Elizabeth Dolan	Deirdre A. McLaughlin
Walter Kaplan	Carolyn Reenstra

COUNCIL ON AGING

E. Alberta Crabtree	Term expires June 30, 1986
Linda VanEssendelft	Term expires June 30, 1985
Norman P. Mason (deceased)	Term expires June 30, 1985
Clayton Cleverly (appointed)	Term expires June 30, 1985
Beatrice M. Mason, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1984
Frank Perry, Jr.	Term expires June 30, 1984
F. Stephen Wessels	Term expires June 30, 1982
Ellen Clark	Term expires June 30, 1982

CAPE COD PLANNING & ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVE

Juliana Peterson (Regular)	Term expires June 30, 1982
Donn B. Griffin (Alternate)	Term expires June 30, 1982

REPRESENTATIVE — 208 WASTE WATER MANAGEMENT STUDY PROGRAM

Irving E. Lightbown	Term expires June 30, 1982

WATER RESOURCES ADVISORY COUNCIL

Terms expire June 30, 1982

Bruce Anderson	Juliana Peterson
Richard Hathaway	Sally Uertz

Irving Lightbown, Representative

OIL SPILL COORDINATOR

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1982

REPRESENTATIVE — COASTAL ZONE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Thomas E. Leach	Term expires June 30, 1982

GOLF COMMISSION

David A. DeFerie, D.D.S., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1984
Melba Ingram	Term expires June 30, 1983
Frederick H. Jones	Term expires June 30, 1983
John Coombs	Term expires June 30, 1982
Milton H. Welt	Term expires June 30, 1982
*James G. Marceline	Term expired June 30, 1981

ALTERNATE MEMBERS — GOLF COMMISSION

Marjorie Cahoon	Term expires June 30, 1983
Horace Chase	Term expires June 30, 1982
*Jesse J. Morgan	Term expired June 30, 1981

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Archilus Cahoon	Term expires June 30, 1984
David D. Tobey	Term expires June 30, 1984
Cora E. Chase	Term expires June 30, 1983
Annie M. Nickerson	Term expires June 30, 1983
Raymond H. Grayson	Term expires June 30, 1982
Helen M. Morgan, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1982
Kathleen Smith	Term expires June 30, 1982

HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Nellie M. Raneo	Term expires June 30, 1982
Florence M. Eldredge	Term expires June 30, 1983
Patricia Greenwood	Term expires June 30, 1983
Elizabeth Miller	Term expires June 30, 1983
Peter J. Salini	Term expires June 30, 1983
Theodore M. Lawton, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1982

ASSOCIATE MEMBER
HISTORIC DISTRICT COMMISSION

Donald E. Hall	Term expires June 30, 1983

TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

Elvera VonHagen	Term expires June 30, 1984
Colin M. Stevenson	Term expires June 30, 1983
Carl E. Johnson	Term expires June 30, 1982

Raymond L. Thacher, Ex-Officio

BEACH COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1982

Ruth Austin	Nancy Limbacher
Clayton Cleverly	Thomas Ogborne
Leonard Toney	Albert Tyldesley, Chairman
Henry Wood	

SCHOOL BUILDING COMMITTEE

Robert D. Hall, Esquire
Earle L. Sims
Dennis Duggan
Carolyn G. Crowell
Robert E. Joy
Rev. Charles J. Monbleau
Richard E. Gomes
Marguerite G. Ferreira
V. James Nikula

LAND ACQUISITION ADVISORY BOARD

Richard Greenman
Richard Hathaway
James Stewart
James Oliver
Daniel Larkin

BUILDING CODE BOARD OF APPEALS

Donald E. Hall	Term expires June 30, 1986
Martin E. Moran, P.E., Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1985
Theodore M. Lawton	Term expires June 30, 1984
Robert Leavitt	Term expires June 30, 1983
Robert Cotrell	Term expires June 30, 1982

LABOR RELATIONS ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1982

Bruce Anderson
Albert Raneo
Milton H. Welt
Anne Smith
Philip T. Sherman

CAPITAL OUTLAY COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1982

Sanford Friedman
Charles McLaughlin, Esquire, Chairman
Charles F. Coleman, Jr.
Harold McKenna
Allin P. Thompson, Jr.

YOUTH COMMISSION

Carolyn G. Crowell	Term expires June 30, 1984
Marianne Todd, Chairman	Term expires June 30, 1984
Margaret Hannigan	Term expires June 30, 1983
Sandra Daniels	Term expires June 30, 1983
William R. Jobson, Jr.	Term expires June 30, 1983
William Greenwood	Term expires June 30, 1982
Lyman Culver	Term expires June 30, 1982

TOWN HALL STUDY COMMITTEE

Terms expire June 30, 1982

Nancy Bates, Chairman
Theodore M. Lawton

COMMITTEE ON HARBOR DEVELOPMENT

Terms expire June 30, 1982

Richard C. Burton, Chairman
Stephen I. Ross, Esquire
Howland B. Jones, Jr.

LOCAL ARTS COUNCIL

Frank Burke
Helen Doane
Virginia Doane, Chairman
Jack Bradlee
Pam Black
Rosmond Dunford

FIRE SPACE NEEDS STUDY COMMITTEE

(Art. 57, 1981 ATM)

Charles F. Coleman, Sr.
Roger Cove, Chairman
John J. Trocchi
Martin E. Moran, P.E.
G. Norman Ostby

EMPLOYEES UNDER CIVIL SERVICE

Plumbing Inspector
Courtenay N. Chase — Term expires June 30, 1982
Assistant Plumbing Inspector
Francis J. Hibbert — Term expires June 30, 1982

TOWN OFFICE EMPLOYEES

Secretary to the Board of Selectmen	Juell E. Buckwold
Assistant Assessor	Robert C. Healy (resigned)
Assistant Assessor	David R. Scannell (appointed)
Town Engineer	Martin E. Moran, P.E.
Assistant to the Engineer	James M. Moore
Principal Clerk, Assessor's Office	Dorothy M. Martes
Principal Clerk, Select./Assessor's Office	Mary M. O'Donnell
Clerk-Typist, Selectmen/Assessor's Office	Patricia A. Cahill
Town Accountant's Assistant	Grace L. Hurst (retired)
Principal Clerk, Accountant's Office	Margaret M. Gallagher (appointed)
Senior Clerk, Accountant's Office	Gail Bickford (resigned)
Senior Clerk, Accountant's Office	Beverly J. Ames (appointed)
Clerk, Building Inspector's Office	Mary Lou Blute
Grant Writer	Robert Sponberg (resigned)
Custodian, Town Hall & Brooks Academy	Robert Giles

APPOINTED BY TOWN CLERK, TREASURER AND COLLECTOR OF TAXES

Administrative Assistant	Alice Stanford (retired)
Principal Clerk	Crystal Bottiggi
Principal Clerk	Ethel C. Wurtz
Senior Clerk	Annette Manzoli
Clerk-Typist	Carol A. Barton
Clerk-Typist	Margaret Russell

Citizens Activity Record

GOOD GOVERNMENT STARTS WITH YOU

If you are interested in serving the Town in any capacity, please fill out this form and mail to Board of Selectmen, Box 215, Harwich, Massachusetts. Information received will be available to all Town boards and officials, although the filling out of this form in no way assures appointment.

Name ..... Home Tel. .....

Address .....

Amount of Time Available .....

Interested in What Town Committees .....

.....

Present Business Affiliation and Work .....

.....

Business Experience .....

.....

.....

Special Training .....

.....

.....

.....

Date Appointed	Town Offices Held in Harwich or Elsewhere	Term Expired

Remarks

Report of the Board of Selectmen

To the Citizens of Harwich:

1981 marked the dedication of the Cape Cod Rail Trail. It became an immediate success with heavy use by residents and visitors alike. We were pleased to be able to participate with the Massachusetts Department of Natural Resources, the Massachusetts Department of Public Works and particularly with Quinton Kiepe of Harwich in the development of this superb recreational facility.

We would also like to welcome Medi-Center 5 to Harwich. This Board has supported the concept of a primary care facility since the initial discussions began in the mid 1970's. We are pleased to have this facility located in Harwich and we have cooperated whenever possible with the directors.

This past year we followed your instructions and took as Town Ways the following private roads: John Nelson Way, Glenwood Drive, Field Lane and a partial taking of Grist Mill Road. For 1982 we are recommending taking 14 roads, of which the majority are in excellent condition.

The 1981 Town Meeting approved an article, submitted by the Selectmen, to put the question of continued membership in the Cape Cod Regional Transportation Authority on the 1982 ballot. This has been done and we would like to take this opportunity to say the RTA seems to have changed direction since Joshua Gottlieb was hired as administrator in June, 1981. The Authority seems more fiscally responsible and there is no longer any talk of a million dollar bus terminal and operations center. There is an undisputed need for some of the services offered by the "B" bus particularly in the area of nutrition and medical care. For these reasons we believe that Harwich should continue its membership in the Transit Authority and suggest a yes vote on Question #1. We shall continue monitoring the program to insure its efficient operation!

In accordance with unanimous instructions from Town Meeting, the Street Light Committee developed a comprehensive policy in order to contain rapidly escalating costs and to control the lights which had been randomly erected over a period of many years. We feel the committee did an excellent job and we urge you to carefully read their report which is found elsewhere in this booklet. We are also aware of the controversy which has been generated as a result of the policy and have submitted an article in the Town Meeting Warrant in order that it might be fully discussed. Unfortunately, as this report is being written, only the first phase of the policy is complete, i.e. the removal of many lights. The second phase includes converting all existing lights to sodium vapor and putting up new lights where warranted. This has not been accomplished because of a short supply of the new style lights which eliminate most of the objectionable glare so characteristic of sodium vapor lights. We certainly hope these lights are in place long before Town Meeting so they can be properly evaluated.

An important item presently under consideration is how to handle the Proposition 2½ override amendments recently signed by the Governor. This Board believes strongly in the right of the people to vote on matters affecting them and so, unless we find some technical problem with the amendments, we will place the pertinent questions on the ballot. At the present time, however, we have some reservations about voting an override provision which the General Court might use as an excuse for not enacting meaningful tax reform. We will attempt to keep you informed on this issue.

We were pleased to present the Boston Post cane for the oldest resident to Mrs. Johanna Rott.

The passing of Norman Mason saddened us greatly. Norman was responsible for spearheading the drive to establish the Council On Aging, which we believe is the finest of its kind on Cape Cod. Norman also worked tirelessly as a member of the Planning Board and Housing Authority Study Committee.

In closing, we remind you that we are in Town Hall daily between 9 A.M. and 4 P.M. and from 7:30 P.M. to 9 P.M. on the second Tuesday of each month and maintain an "open door" policy. This means that someone who wishes to see us can usually do so without much delay. If you have any comments concerning Harwich we would be pleased to receive them. We would also like to hear from anyone wishing to serve on a Town Committee.

We wish to thank all Town Employees and the many people who volunteer to serve on committees for their dedication and interest in Harwich.

BARRY A. HEMEON, M.A.A.
Chairman

DONN B. GRIFFIN

JULIANA PETERSON

Report of the Board of Assessors

To the Citizens of Harwich:

In March of 1981 the Board of Assessors were fortunate to hire David Scannell. David has had years of experience in real estate in Harwich. Most recently he had been the Deputy Assessor in Provincetown.

The Board of Assessors made an effort to resolve any disagreements (as a result of 1980's revaluation) at the local level, abatements, as well as some increases in valuation have been made when the Board felt they were proper and justified. Out of 10,221 assessed parcels in the Town only 20 taxpayers have appealed their valuations to the Appellate Tax Board. This represents less than one-half of 1%.

The largest taxpayer, Commonwealth Electric, has filed an appeal contesting the value put on its poles, wires, transformers, etc. Harwich has hired a Special Counsel to represent our interests.

The Department of Revenue is required by statute to supervise the implementation of property classification. The Department held regional evening meetings last February. Chapter 797 of the Massachusetts General Laws requires the Department to certify that local Assessors are qualified to implement classification. The Harwich Board attended and was so certified.

Before a community can implement a classified property tax system the Commissioner of Revenue is required to certify that a Town's assessments reflect full and fair cash valuations.

This process involves a review by Department of Revenue appraisers of the assessments of each class of property in Harwich to determine whether they satisfy the Commissioners certification standards. These standards require that the median ratio of all assessments fall within 10% of full value.

After our assessments are approved the Assessors are then required to submit to the Department of Revenue the total values of all property subject to taxation in each of the four classes of real property (residential, open space, commercial and industrial) and personal property as defined in the law. This involves a determination by the Assessors of the use of each parcel of real estate as of January 1st.

This process has to be done every two years. So, as it stands now, we will have to repeat the process in 1983. After the values have been certified and the classifications approved the Board of Assessors can compute the tax rate and take it to Boston for approval.

One more major point should be made here. "The Assessors shall determine the value for taxation as of January 1st each year." The value of each piece of property is of January 1 of each year. If you start to build a house on January 5 (for example) you do not get a bill on the construction for that taxable year. If your house is partially built on January 1 you get a bill based on the % of completion. If it is 100% complete you receive a bill on the full and fair cash value.

This year a new regulation from the Department of Revenue Number 58.05 went into effect that requires any person elected or appointed as an Assessor must meet certain qualifications. The Harwich Board of Assessors and the Assistant Assessor have met these standards.

We include a reproduction of the "Cherry Sheet." We have set the fiscal 1982 tax rate at $13.90. This is a reduction of $.50 per thousand of valuation.

Respectfully submitted,

JULIANA PETERSON, Chairman

BARRY A. HEMEON, M.A.A.

DONN B. GRIFFIN

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

DEPARTMENT OF REVENUE

FINAL NOTICE TO ASSESSORS OF FISCAL 1982 ESTIMATED RECEIPTS TO BE USED IN DETERMINING THE TAX LEVY GENERAL LAWS, CHAPTER 58, SECTION 25A, AND CHAPTER 59, SECTION 23 FISCAL 1982

A.	**Reimbursement for Loss of Taxes:**	
	Loss of Taxes, State-owned Land G.L. Ch. 58, ss. 13-17B	$ 27,108.00
	Loss of Taxes, Abatements G.L. Ch. 59, s. 5 Veterans Clauses 22A - 22E	5,502.00
	Elderly Persons Clause 41, 1977, Ch. 967, s. 2	24,417.00
	Sub-total, Loss of Taxes	$ 57,027.00
B.	**Education Distributions and Reimbursements:**	
	School Aid Distribution G.L. Ch. 58, s. 18A	
	School Aid G.L. Ch. 70, as amended	$442,819.00
	Sub-total, School Aid Distributions	$422,819.00
	Transportation of Pupils G.L. Ch. 71, ss. 7A and 37D	159,626.00
	Const. of School Projects, 1948, Ch. 645; 1976, Ch. 511	91,163.00
	School Related Transportation G.L. Ch. 71A, s. 8, G.L. Ch. 71B, ss. 13-14	5,168.00
	Sub-total, Education Reimbursements	$255,957
	Public Libraries G.L. Ch. 78, s. 19A	$ 4,485.00
	School Lunch Program 1970, Ch. 871	7,102.00
	Sub-total, Education Offset Items	$ 11,587.00
	Sub-total, All Education Items	$690,363.00
C.	**General Government Reimbursements and Distributions:**	
	Cultivation and Protection of Shellfish G.L. Ch. 130, s. 20	$ 10,815.00
	Veterans' Benefits G.L. Ch. 115, s. 6	32,142
	Highway Reconstruction and Maintenance 1974, Ch. 825	58,947.00
	Additional Assistance General Fund Appropriation to Local Aid Fund	162,228.00
	Lottery, Beano, Charity Games G.L. Ch. 29, s. 2D	38,451.00
	Highway Fund G.L. Ch. 81, s. 31; 1980, Ch. 577, s. 8	56,555.00
	Sub-total, General Government	$359,138.00
D.	**Total Estimated Receipts**	$1,106,528.00

Report of the Fire Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Statistics for the calendar year 1981 show an insignificant (less than 1%) decrease in calls for service from the 1980 totals. In analyzing statistics throughout the year, it appears that the major contributing factors to the slight decrease were the temporary closing of Cape Cod Hospital and the opening of Medi-Center-Five in East Harwich. The past yearly increases are expected to resume in the future. Despite the large number of calls handled each year plus the maintenance, fire prevention work, and fire and rescue training programs held, the Harwich Fire Department continues to handle each emergency promptly and efficiently.

I. Fire and Emergency Rescue Statistics, 1981

TOTAL INCIDENTS BY TYPE

Total Incidents		1,685
Total Fires	208 (12%)	
Structure Fires	46	
Motor Vehicle Fires	16	
Grass/Brush Fires	22	
Misc. Fires	9	
False Alarms	84	
Mutual Aid — Outgoing	31	
Total Rescues/Medical Emergencies	1,341 (80%)	
Medical Emergencies	1,282	
Automobile Accidents	59	
Mutual Aid — Outgoing	73*	
Total, Other Calls	136 (08%)	
Miscellaneous Emergencies	99	
Public Service Calls	37	

*Included in Totals

Mutual Aid from other towns to Harwich	42
Responses from East Harwich, Station #2	594

TOTAL INCIDENTS BY MONTH

January	120	July	222
February	101	August	212
March	100	September	156
April	121	October	107
May	147	November	103
June	177	December	119

TOTAL INCIDENTS — EIGHT YEAR STUDY

1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981
910	961	1,035	1,235	1,270	1,373	1,702	1,685

TOTAL INCIDENTS BY TIME OF DAY

Midnight to 8:00 a.m.	8:00 a.m. - 6:00 p.m.	6:00 p.m. - Midnight
272 (16%)	930 (55%)	483 (29%)

TOTAL INCIDENTS BY DAY OF THE WEEK

Sunday	271	(16%)	Saturday	276	(17%)
Wednesday	210	(12%)	Tuesday	222	(13%)
Monday	250	(15%)	Friday	209	(12%)
Thursday	247	(15%)			

II. Personnel

The Harwich Fire Department operates with a total roster of 23 full-time, 20 call, and 1 part-time employee. Numbers of emergency calls, the desire to decrease fire insurance rates, and the need to provide adequate numbers of trained personnel on the scene of an emergency are among the many reasons the Department will again request that firefighters be freed for emergency duty by adding dispatchers to the emergency forces. The operating budget has been "pared to the bone" and, including anticipated insurance and overtime expense savings, the 6% increase in our budget caused by the addition of dispatchers will result in a 25% increase in available on duty personnel. I believe that our efforts to provide necessary emergency services with adequate personnel and without any "fat" in the budget is what was mandated by the people in legislative efforts to insure cost effective governmental services.

ROSTER

(December 31, 1981)

Administration:

Chief John J. Trocchi, EMT
Clerk Suzanne Martin

Fire Prevention:

Deputy Chief Robert Hudson, EMT-P
F.F. Kevin Brouillette, Inspector, EMT

Fire Suppression and Emergency Medical Services:

Captain Albert Tyldesley, EMT
F.F. James Lusher, EMT
F.F. Donald MacAskill, EMT-P
F.F. Daniel Spencer, EMT
F.F. Joseph Freire, EMT-P
Captain Robert Peterson, EMT
F.F. Bertram Eldredge, EMT
F.F. John Ayer, EMT-P
F.F. Robert Johnson, EMT
F.F. Roy Eldredge, Jr., EMT
Captain Wilfred Remillard, EMT-P
F.F. Roger Bailey, EMT
F.F. Gordon King, EMT
F.F. Norman Clarke, Jr., EMT-P
F.F. Henry Jessop, EMT
Captain Bruce Young, EMT
F.F. Joseph McNeil, EMT-P
F.F. Leonard Kalbach, EMT
F.F. William Flynn, EMT-P
F.F. Robert Williams, EMT

ACTIVE CALL FIREFIGHTERS

1. F.F. Raymond Thacher
2. F.F. Gordon Thayer
3. F.F. Leonard Thayer
4. F.F. Brent Hemeon
5. F.F. John Eldredge
6. F.F. Robert McBride, EMT
7. F.F. John Maloney
8. F.F. Norman Clarke, EMT
9. F.F. Fred Dunford, Jr.
10. F.F. Bruce Young, EMT
11. F.F. Stephen Craddock, EMT
12. F.F. Steven Gonzales
13. F.F. Wallace Raneo, Jr.
14. F.F. Michael Smith
15. F.F. Janis Wilson, EMT
16. F.F. Jeffrey Watts
17. F.F. William Wilson
18. F.F. John Warren, Jr.
19. F.F. George Williams
20. F.F. Karen Kennedy-Williams

(EMT — Emergency Medical Technician / EMT-P — Paramedic)

III. Fire Prevention Services

The Fire Prevention Division has been very busy this year and hopes that the decrease in arson and commercial properties fire losses reflect on the work of all the members of the Fire Department.

Throughout the year we have had fire education sessions with many of the civic and business organizations in the Town. We feel that our time spent in trying to educate the citizens of Harwich in fire safety helps not only the ones that have attended these sessions, but also every member of the community. It is our pleasure to serve the citizens in this way and would encourage all groups both large and small to contact the Fire Department for any future programs in both the Fire or Emergency Medical field.

As many of you know, at the 1980 Town Meeting, the Town accepted MGL chapter 148, section 26C, requiring smoke

detectors to be installed in certain buildings. We have been working together with the owners of these buildings and appreciate the concern and effort that the Chamber of Commerce and building owners have shown towards implementing this law which we all know will help to protect lives and property.

Statistics for 1981 are as follows:

Oil Burner Inspections	75
Fire Alarm Inspections	145
Commercial Licenses Issued	138
Hazard Inspections	163
Storage Permits Issued	21
Total Fees Collected	$1,210.00

IV. Emergency Medical Services

Providing emergency medical services to visitors and members of the community continues to be a most rewarding part of our duties. The Department receives a constant flow of compliments and donations from those who we serve. With two modern ambulances, eight paramedics, and twenty emergency medical technicians, up-to-date supplies, and the best of training, we are able to provide the best in emergency care. Your generous donations to our Ambulance Fund, which averages approximately $15.00 per hospital transportation and has totaled nearly $16,000.00 this year, enables us to provide our men with training, equipment, and supplies at no cost to the taxpayer. For the coming year, the Fund will cover the necessary expense of belonging to CIEMSS (Cape and Island Emergency Medical Services System) which previously had been part of the Fire Department expense budget. By using this fund wisely for needed expenditures and equipment, I hope to continue our excellent service at the lowest possible taxpayer cost.

V. Motorized Equipment

At this time, the motorized equipment operated by the Harwich Fire Department includes the following vehicles:

Engine 64	1966	Engine 69	1976
Ladder 66	1970	Rescue 62	1978
Car 70	1972	Rescue 63	1980
Car 71	1972	Forestry 67	1981
Car 61	1975	Engine 65	1981

A long-range vehicle replacement schedule, developed two years ago, has been followed and should continue to serve as a basis for maintaining an economical and modern fleet of firefighting and rescue vehicles.

VI. Conclusion

As in the past years, the Harwich Fire Department wishes to thank the Local Firefighter's Union, the Fire Association, the Ladies Auxiliary, the Departments and Employees of the Town, and most of all, the people of Harwich for their continuing support and cooperation. It is with this support that we can continue to offer our best for your future protection from fire and medical emergencies.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN J. TROCCHI, Chief

Report of the Plumbing Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich

I hereby submit my report as Plumbing Inspector for 1981.

Total Permits Issued	315
Turned in to the Treasurer of the Town of Harwich	$2,118.00

Respectfully submitted,

COURTENAY N. CHASE
Plumbing Inspector
Town of Harwich

Report of the Fire Department Building Needs Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich

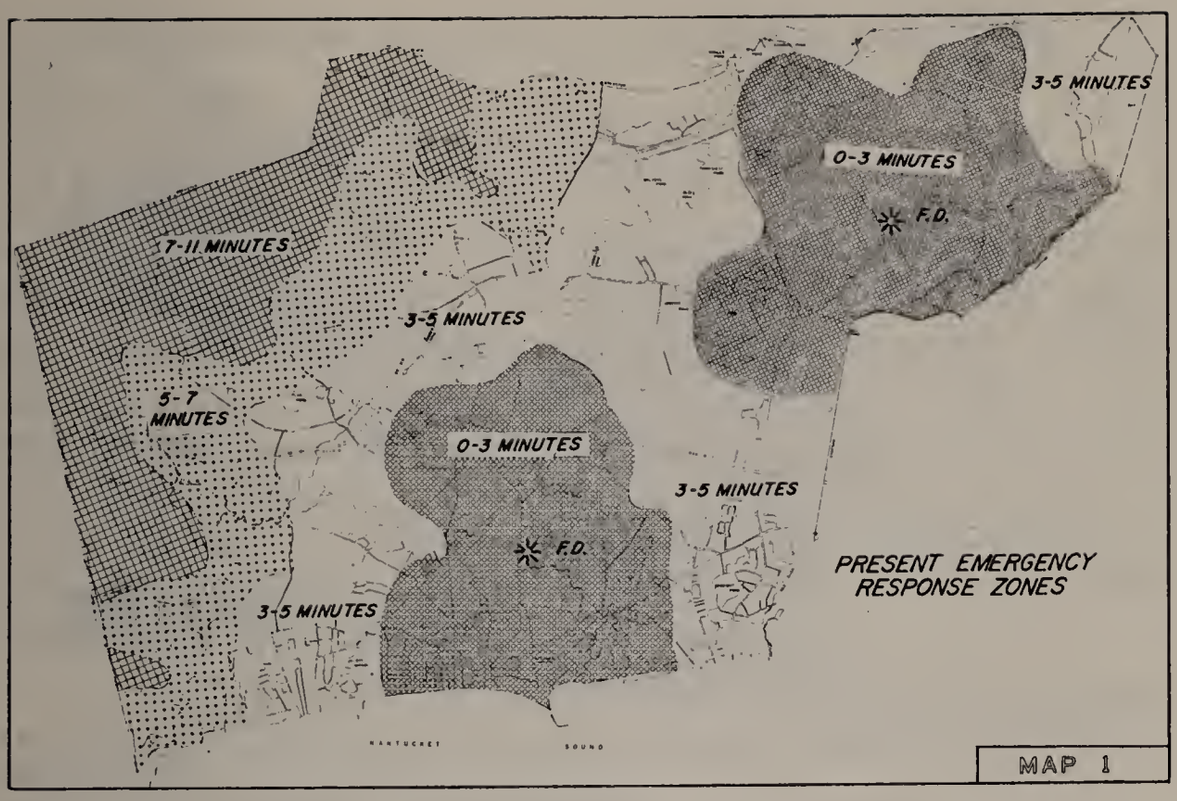
As charged by article 57 of the 1981 Annual Town Meeting, the Fire Department Building Needs Committee submits the following report.

Our survey of the needs of the town in regards for housing of fire and rescue personnel and apparatus was conducted in two phases: A survey of the present Fire Department Buildings; and a survey of the Town Emergency Medical and Fire Protection.

The Bank Street Station was built in 1929 and has had several additions at various times since then. We found the building to be of piecemeal construction; to have an inadequate electrical system; to have an antiquated heating system; inadequate sanitary facilities for the personnel; and inadequate space for apparatus in regards to the length, width, and ceiling height of the bays.

The committee met with the plumber and electrician familiar with the building and both indicated to us that the systems in the building were in need of replacement in the very near future.

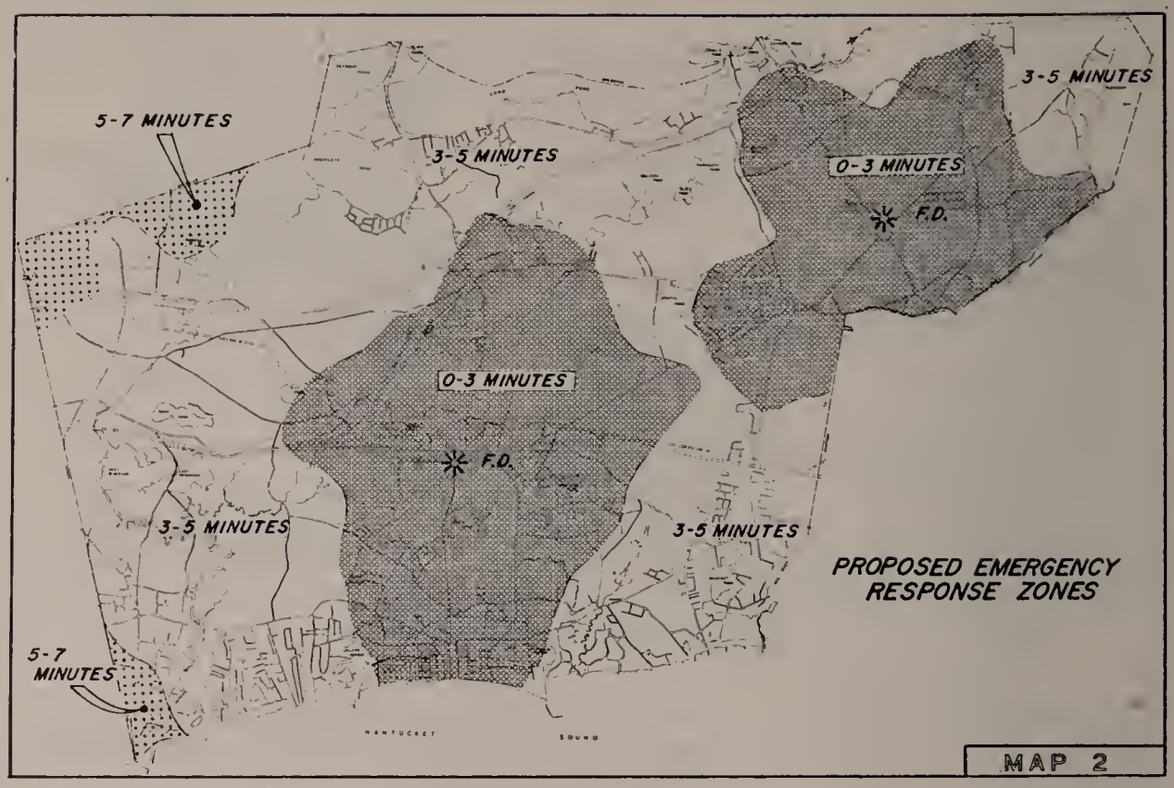
The committee spent a considerable amount of time surveying the response time of fire and rescue personnel and apparatus to all sections of the town. We found that under present conditions with the station on Bank Street and the substation on Route 137, major parts of North Harwich, West Harwich, Pleasant Lake, and the Headwaters area were in what is considered a critical response time — between seven and eleven minutes. (See Map 1) Various alternatives were investigated. Using the 1967 Master Plan recommendations, which called for a new station at Route 28 and Route 39 (Sisson Road), a new station at Route 39 and Route 137, which has been done, a new station at the corner of Route 124 and Queen Anne Road, and a new station at the present Bank Street location, all of which were to be completed by 1982, the committee found that the response times to most sections of town would be within



the five minutes that is generally accepted as a safe time. However, the committee also realized what an enormous expense it would be to the taxpayer to build, equip, and man this number of stations in the town. It was decided not to recommend implementation of the 1967 Master Plan. Other alternatives investigated included: In addition to the Bank Street station and East Harwich station, an additional sub-station be built on Route 124 in the Queen Anne Road area; establishing a temporary sub-station in the vicinity of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School; all of which we found to be too expensive and costly to maintain. The committee then looked for a site that would offer the town the best response time to the largest area of the town with minimum expense to the taxpayer. After investigation, the committee found that the Harwich Center area had the most to offer. By erecting a new station in the Harwich Center area, and maintaining the East Harwich station, we found that approximately 98% of the town could be within the five minute response time (See Map 2).

After reviewing all data received by the committee, it was voted to recommend that the following steps be taken:

1. That the existing Headquarters Station on Bank Street be abandoned.



2. That a new Fire Headquarters facility of adequate size be constructed.

3. That the new facility be located in Harwich Center on Town-owned land at the corner of Sisson Road and Forest Street next to the Brooks Academy Building (Former Coleman Land).

4. That the section of Parallel Street between Forest Street and Sisson Road be abandoned to provide adequate space to construct the new facility.

This recommendation is made with the taxpayers in mind and because with that location the desired response times can be achieved.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER G. COVE, Chairman
CHIEF JOHN J. TROCCHI
CHARLES F. COLEMAN
MARTIN E. MORAN, P.E.
G. NORMAN OSTBY, JR.

Report of the Civil Defense Director

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich

Newspaper stories about a disaster may report that the Fire Department fought the blaze, the police sealed off the area and helped remove the injured, the Highway Department cleared away the debris, doctors and medical help treated the casualties. Some people will ask, "Yes, but where was Civil Defense?" The answer is that Civil Defense was there. It was the fire, police, highway, medical, engineers and other forces of Government dealing with the emergency in a coordinated manner.

The operation takes place when local government responds to any emergency such as floods, fire, industrial accident, civil disorder or hurricanes.

Communities must have an emergency readiness plan, that is, it must be prepared to react promptly to save life and protect property when threatened. This requires planning and preparations of actions to be taken before there is an emergency.

This past year, we participated in a test exercise "Von Que Pastori 81" in which the participation was near excellent. We received considerable input from Department heads and organizations present. Many serious problems and possible solutions were put forth and discussed. We also updated our inventory of equipment under the control of each department. Within the framework of the test exercise, the Town engaged in operational activities as needed to mitigate the effects of severe weather and attendant problems such as coastal flooding along the Sound side, road washouts along Route 28, damage to water distribution system, mass casualty evacuation to shelter areas and feeding and housing of these people.

In times of emergency, your Civil Defense organization will coordinate forces to effect recovery and its success depends on your cooperation.

Please take some precautionary measures to assist in case of an emergency situation. Keep an emergency kit handy. Plan for power outages. Plan for emergency heating.

Keep a stockpile of foods and drinking water also blankets and clothing. Remember that prior planning will make it so much easier to get you and your family through an emergency situation.

Many thanks and appreciation to all Department heads, organizations, officials and the many volunteers, who contributed to our overall goals in Civil Defense.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO
Civil Defense Director

Report of the Dog Officer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich

The following report is for January 1, 1981 to December 31, 1981.

As of December 31, 1981, we had 617 dogs licensed in the Town of Harwich. We had a rabies clinic this year, and we will also be having one in 1982.

Again, my appreciation to the Police Department for their help.

Respectfully submitted,

SANDRA BOWEN
Dog Officer

Report of the Police Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit the Annual Report of the Harwich Police Department for the Year 1981.

PERSONNEL

Administration

Rank	Name	Address
Chief	John S. Raneo	Harwich
Lieutenant	Norman A. Fennell	Harwich
Secretary	Pearl E. Fournier	Harwich
Records Clerk	Diane E. Parent	Harwich

Detective Division

Sergeant	Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	Yarmouth
Prosecutor	Ignatius F. Fennell	East Dennis
Detective	William F. Greenwood	East Harwich
Detective	James G. Mendes	Harwich

Patrol Division

Sergeant	Philip J. Fennell	Harwich
Sergeant	Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.	Harwich
Sergeant	Peter G. Welch	Harwich
Sergeant	Joseph G. Zalesak, Jr.	Harwichport
Patrolman	Christopher Collins	Harwich
Patrolman	Lyman E. Culver	Harwich
Patrolman	John A. Hodurski	Dennis
Patrolman	Peter W. Horigan	Dennis
Patrolman	David J. Jacek	Harwich
Patrolman	Robert J. Knott	Harwich
Patrolman	Ezekiel G. LaFortune	East Harwich
Patrolman	Christopher E. Marcotte	Brewster
Patrolman	Barry M. Mitchell	Brewster
Patrolman	Donald R. Moreland	Harwich
Patrolman	Craig T. Morris	Brewster
Patrolman	William R. Rollins	Harwich
Patrolman	David C. Smith	Brewster
Patrolman	Chester F. Wright, Jr.	Harwich

Dispatcher	Charles H. Hull	Brewster
Dispatcher	Veronica D. Ritchie	West Harwich
Dispatcher	Herbert F. Rowley	Harwichport
Dispatcher	Sandra R. Scruggs	South Harwich

SPECIAL OFFICERS — YEAR ROUND

Joseph Barber
William Brown
Joseph Gomes
Charles Hull
Herbert Rowley
Earl LeGeyt
Robert Milbier
David Fennell

SPECIAL OFFICERS — MATRON

Diane Kendrick
Veronica Ritchie
Sandra Scruggs
Lisa VanRiper
Sandra Bowen

SPECIAL OFFICERS — SEASONAL

Michael F. Capozzi
Michael P. Donnelly
Drew M. Framson
Mark J. Gibbons
David J. Hill
Robert S. Hill
Gerald P. Kenney, Jr.
Richard S. Koung
John P. McNamara
Andrew O'Brien
Steven C. Story
John F. Sullivan
Thomas D. Tredeau
Peter Waddington
William J. Whalen, Jr.
Richard G. Young
Mark A. Young

CRIMINAL, MOTOR VEHICLE AND BY-LAW OFFENSES AND ACTIVITY
F.B.I. CLASSIFICATION, PART I OFFENSES

Code	Category	Complaints			
		1978	1979	1980	1981
01	Homicide	0	0	0	0
02	Rape	1	2	1	5
03	Robbery	12	4	2	4
04	Assault	30	26	16	17
05	Burglary	275	215	236	182
06	Larceny	453	448	366	294
07	Motor Vehicle Theft	27	14	14	18
		798	709	635	520

ALL OTHER COMPLAINTS AND ACTIVITY

Code	Category	Complaints
09	Arson	4
10	Forgery	4
15	Weapons Violations	5
17	Sex Offenses	4
18	Drug Law Violations	55
20	Offenses Against Family/Children	7
22	Liquor Law Violations	18
23	Disorderly Conduct	8
24	Vandalism	235
26	Larceny by Check	62
31	Trespassing	35
35	Found/Recovered Property	156
37	By-Law Violations	49
38	Missing Persons	7
39	Lost Property	52
40	Disturbance	150
45	Noise Complaints	336
46	Annoying Phone Calls	23
47	Suspicious Incidents	1,789
50	General Services	1,854
52	Escort	101
53	Prisoner Transport	5
54	Citizen Assists	406
57	Animal Complaints	338
58	Assist Municipal Agency	66
59	K-9 Assist	67
60	Summons Processed	593
62	Medical Assist	427
63	Report of Death	20
65	Incapacitated Person	129
66	Fires Attended	91
67	Alarms Answered	881
69	Assists to other Police Departments	123
70	Motor Vehicle Stops	1,916
74	Motor Vehicle Accidents	457
	Injured Persons	128
	Deaths	0
78	Disabled Motor Vehicles	391
79	Parking Violations	655
	Traffic Citations Issued	1,343

Mileage by Police Cruisers	284,238 Miles
Gasoline Consumed	22,734.3 Gallons

TAKEN INTO CUSTODY

Category	Total
Part I Offenses	107
Other Offenses	472
Protective Custody	33
Incapacitated	129
	741

LICENSES & PERMITS ISSUED

Category	Total
Pistol Permits	64
Firearms Identification Cards	107
Bicycle Registrations	17
Firearms Dealers Licenses	4
	192

FUNDS SUBMITTED TO TOWN TREASURER

(1)	Court Fines	$26,535.50
(2)	Pistol Permits	640.00
(3)	Firearms Identification Cards	214.00
(4)	Bicycle Registrations	4.25
(5)	Firearms Dealer Licenses	40.00
(6)	Miscellaneous	627.15
(7)	Insurance Reports	1,411.00
	TOTAL	$29,471.90

A look at the crime statistics for 1981 reveals a decline in Part I Offenses for the third year in a row. Part I Offenses are those considered by the FBI to be the most serious of crimes. This years decrease is almost 20% over 1980. Our arrests for Part I Offenses increased by 42% over 1980 and the total number of persons taken into custody represents an increase of almost 31%.

We feel that the positive trend in these statistics are the result of improved operating efficiency within our department and the positive response of you, the citizens, to crime prevention and detection. We are hopeful, that with con-

tinued cooperation from our citizens and a constant effort on our part to improve our operation, we will be able to continue these positive trends or at least keep them from increasing at the rate they are all over the country.

Another positive note is the savings realized again this year in heating fuel and gasoline consumption. We consumed 2,500 gallons of gasoline less in 1981 then we did in 1980. We also improved our average miles per gallon consumption by one mile per gallon. This may not sound like much until you consider we travel almost 300,000 miles per year.

It is with sadness that we acknowledge the passing of Harry D. Emery and Lester Shatzer, both former members of the Harwich Police Department.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, the various town departments, committees, members of the police department and all the citizens of the Town for their cooperation and assistance during 1981.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. RANEO
Chief of Police

Report of the Harwich Water Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

For your approval, we submit the Annual Report for the twelve (12) month period ending June 30, 1981.

During this time, Phase III of the water installation at the Belmont Condominiums was completed. New water mains were also installed at Wequassett Inn, Grassy Pond Estates and Pleasant Bay Road. Twenty-one (21) fire hydrants were added, bringing the total number to 712. In addition, 247 domestic water services were installed, increasing the total number of services in the system to 6,130.

Under our ongoing program designed to update the records and plans of the water system, permanent tie drawings of all domestic water services were completed while revisions of the town-wide water system maps continued to progress toward the projected completion date next year.

This past winter, we completed the three year project of surveying Water Department land. At present, all property under the jurisdiction of the Water Department has been surveyed, marked and boundaries have been cleared. We would like to thank Town Engineer Martin Moran for his assistance with this project.

During the year, a program of well testing was inaugurated. Tests were conducted at sites in East Harwich designated for future well-field development. Pending completion of this testing, these areas off Bay Road and Pleasant Bay Road should be opened and developed as additional sources of water for the Town of Harwich in the near future.

Like everyone else struggling with inflation, the Water Department has been faced with ever increasing operating costs. In response to this, it became necessary for the Board of Water Commissioners to raise water rates effective July 1, 1980. In order to minimize the impact on residential customers and encourage water conservation, the minimum rate was left unchanged at $32.00 for 50,000 gallons of water. Charges for overage were raised from 85¢ per 1,000 gallons to $1.25 per 1,000 gallons. Under this rate structure, conservation conscious homeowners who remain within the 50,000 gallon annual allowance would see no increase in their water bills.

Finally, much needed repairs and renovations were started on the pumping equipment with the installation of new surge control valves at Station #1 and Station #3. The installation of this equipment is the first step in a major project of updating our existing pumping facilities. Plans are currently being made for improvements and repairs of pump controls, flow recorders, stand-by engines and telemetering equipment. In addition to this work, the elevated tank on Route 39 will need to be cleaned and painted and a permanent solution to the problem of Kildee Hill Tank will have to be found in the near future.

In conclusion, we would like to express our appreciation

for the continued co-operation of all town departments and officials.

The following data is taken from departmental records:

MILES OF MAINS BY SIZES

	20"	16"	12"	10"	8"	6"	2"	1½"	1¼"	1"	TOTAL
Through F.Y. '80	.03	11.10	6.21	17.89	34.86	38.46	19.92	1.00	.49	.02	129.98
Added F.Y. '81	None	None	.65	None	1.02	.37	.05	None	None	None	2.09
Total	.03	11.10	6.86	17.89	35.88	38.83	19.97	1.00	.49	.02	132.07

F.Y. 1981 MAIN LINE CONSTRUCTION

Name of Street	Kind of Pipe	Size	Length	Hydrants
Pleasant Bay Road	C.L. Ductile	12"	3416 ft.	7
Elm Drive	C.L. Ductile	8"	1079 ft.	2
Maple Lane	C.L. Ductile	8"	376 ft.	None
Chestnut Lane	C.L. Ductile	8"	1127 ft.	2
Mirasol Road	C.L. Ductile	8"	1068 ft.	3
Wequassett Road	C.L. Ductile	6"	926 ft.	None
Quail Hollow	C.L. Ductile	6"	318 ft.	1
Willow Street	C.L. Ductile	6"	450 ft.	1
Rt. 28 (E. Harwich)	C.L. Ductile	8"	409 ft.	1
Wequassett Inn	C.L. Ductile	8"	866 ft.	1
Wequassett Inn	C.L. Ductile	6"	179 ft.	None
Belmont Condominiums	C.L. Ductile	8"	478 ft.	None
Belmont Condominiums	C.L. Ductile	6"	80 ft.	None
Belmont Condominiums	C.L. Steel	2"	189 ft.	None
Damon Road	C.L. Steel	2"	60 ft.	None
Substation #1, 2, 3	—	—	—	3

WATER CONSUMPTION

Month	Rainfall	Gallons	Month	Rainfall	Gallons
July	1.82	76,027,780	January	2.50	24,519,200
August	2.39	65,218,240	February	5.26	22,083,340
September	1.26	44,082,960	March	1.36	20,081,660
October	2.54	24,970,810	April	4.29	21,565,720
November	3.85	21,293,440	May	2.79	32,360,530
December	3.57	21,245,260	June	7.06	44,564,540

Total Rainfall 38.69
Total Gallons Pumped 418,013,480

PUMPING OPERATION

Station		Gallons Pumped	Hours	Minutes
Main Station				
	Sterling Diesel	3,444,320	76	.00
	100 HP Electric Motor	623,150	11	.00
Station #1	60 HP Electric Motor	103,970,200	2,601	.75
Station #2	30 HP Electric Motor	32,996,710	1,748	.25
Station #3	50 HP Electric Motor	75,884,000	2,273	.25
Station #3	Buda Gasoline Engine	311,600	11	.25
Station #4	100 HP Electric Motor	31,720,100	880	.00
Station #4	Propane Engine	810,300	26	.75

Station		Gallons Pumped	Hours	Minutes
Station #5	60 HP Electric Motor	58,816,000	2,217	.00
Station #6	60 HP Electric Motor	53,300,400	1,851	.50
Station #7	75 HP Electric Motor	55,387,300	1,798	.00
Station #7	Propane Engine	749,400	26	.00

WATER DEPARTMENT COMPARATIVE TABLE

	Gallons	Rainfall	Largest Day	Largest Week
F.Y. 1980	377,547,900	38.12	3,520,410	21,041,930
F.Y. 1981	418,013,480	38.69	3,942,300	21,990,510

SUMMARY OF ACCOUNTS FOR F.Y. 1980-1981

1976 Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1980		$40.67	
Less Collections made 1980-1981		40.67	
1976 Balance Outstanding June 30, 1981			None
1978 Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1980		$173.31	
Less Collections made 1980-1981		None	
1978 Balance Outstanding June 30, 1981			$173.31
1979 Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1980		$1,238.55	
Less Collections made in 1980-1981		860.40	
1979 Balance Outstanding June 30, 1981			378.15
1980 Accounts Outstanding July 1, 1980		$13,325.02	
Less Collections made 1980-1981		11,251.60	
1980 Accounts Outstanding June 30, 1981			2,073.42
Commitments made 1980-1981		$389,768.36	
Less Abatements		479.25	
		389,289.11	
Collections made 1980-1981	$377,898.02		
Less Refund	52.90		
		377,845.12	
1981 Balance Outstanding June 30, 1981			11,443.99
Total Balance Outstanding June 30, 1981			$14,068.87

RECEIPTS

Minimum Charges	$186,566.66	
Excess Water	131,786.24	
Turn Ons & Offs	11,987.50	
Meter Repairs	4,165.32	
Service Installations	54,368.41	
Miscellaneous	1,176.56	
		$390,050.69

EXPENDITURES

Principal on Various Purpose Bond 1975 (Water Extension)	$10,000.00	
Interest on Various Purpose Bond 1975 (Water Extension)	345.00	
Principal on Water Bond 1969 (Improvement to Water System)	90,000.00	
Interest on Water Bond 1969 (Improvement to Water System)	17,995.00	
Principal on Water Bond 1974 (Queen Anne Road)	10,000.00	
Interest on Water Bond 1974 (Queen Anne Road)	4,320.00	
Maintenance and Operation		
Salaries and Wages	136,838.19	
Overtime Wages	13,631.99	
Budget Expense	91,743.25	
Capital Outlay	1,536.05	
Service Installation	39,960.76	
TOTAL OPERATING EXPENSES		$416,370.24

SPECIAL ACCOUNTS

Water Mains on Private Ways — Article #33, 1973

Balance from	F.Y. 1980	$78.88
Payments	F.Y. 1981	78.88
Balance to	F.Y. 1982	None

Water Mains on Private Ways — Article #33, 1974

Balance from	F.Y. 1980	$1,031.40
Payments	F.Y. 1981	None
Balance to	F.Y. 1982	$1,031.40

Water Service Installation — Article #12 — STM 1976

Balance from	F.Y. 1980	$324.56
Payments	F.Y. 1981	324.56
Balance to	F.Y. 1982	None

John Joseph Road — Article #39 — 1977

Balance from	F.Y. 1980	$1,843.44
Payments	F.Y. 1981	None
Balance to	F.Y. 1982	$1,843.44

Water Mains on Town Ways — Article #16 — STM 4/6/78 FRS

Balance from	F.Y. 1980	$297.36
Payments	F.Y. 1981	297.36
Balance to	F.Y. 1982	None

Water Mains on Town Ways — Article #16 — STM 4/6/78

Balance from	F.Y. 1980	$2,487.37
Payments	F.Y. 1981	2,487.37
Balance to	F.Y. 1982	None

Painting and Repairing Kildee Hill Tank — Article #14, 1979

Balance from	F.Y. 1980	$2,406.47
Payments	F.Y. 1981	186.60
Balance to	F.Y. 1982	$2,219.87

Water Main Extension — Article #15, 1979

Balance from	F.Y. 1980	$15,263.63
Payments	F.Y. 1981	13,823.91
Balance to	F.Y. 1982	$1,439.72

Engineering Expenses — Article #16, 1979

Balance from	F.Y. 1980	$4,178.09
Payments	F.Y. 1981	2,629.71
Balance to	F.Y. 1982	$1,548.38

Service Installations and Meters
Article #17 — STM 4/9/80 FRS

Balance from	F.Y. 1980	$4,082.95
Payments	F.Y. 1981	None
Balance to	F.Y. 1982	$4,082.95

Valves — Pumping Stations #1 & 3 — FRS

Appropriated		$20,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1981	18,673.71
Balance to	F.Y. 1982	$1,326.29

Pick-Up Truck — Article #19, 1980

Appropriated		$5,800.00
Payments	F.Y. 1981	5,755.57
Returned to Revenue		$44.43

Water Main Extensions — Article #20, 1980

Appropriated		$120,800.00
Payments	F.Y. 1981	120,799.94
Returned to Revenue		$ .06

Water Main Extensions — Article #20, 1980 FRS

Appropriated		$61,200.00
Payments	F.Y. 1981	39,717.60
Balance to	F.Y. 1982	$21,482.40

Well Testing — Article #21, 1980

Appropriated		$25,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1981	5,530.71
Balance to	F.Y. 1982	$19,469.29

Water Mains on Private Ways — Article #22, 1981

Appropriated		$6,000.00
Payments	F.Y. 1981	None
Balance to	F.Y. 1982	$6,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD H. HATHAWAY
Chairman

ANNE M. SMITH

FRANCIS J. HIBBERT
Board of Water Commissioners

CHRISTOPHER M. ZOCCA
Superintendent and Collector

Report of the Waterways Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich

Most of the committee's concerns for 1981 were for continued profit of our harbors, with the least amount of expense.

Respectfully submitted,

LAWRENCE W. COFFIN, Chairman
WALTER KAPLAN, Clerk

DEIRDRE A. McLAUGHLIN
RONALD HOLMES
ROBERT FORD
ELIZABETH DOLAN
ALLYNE B. CONNER
CAROLYN REENSTRA

Report of the Committee on Harbor Development

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of Harwich:

The Committee is pleased to report to the Town that all objectives of the Final Design Study (Phases 2 and 3) for the commercial fishboat basin adjacent to Saquatucket Harbor, have been achieved as a result of work completed in 1981. Topographic surveys, borings, and land appraisal studies are complete and show conclusively all construction, environmental, and cost factors are solidly positive and practical. Economic analyses of projected annual town revenues show anticipated monies of about $100,000 are very sufficient to self-liquidate the Town's future investment in the construction, as well as to provide tax-offset revenues to taxpayers. More importantly, fish-landing data show an anticipated $5 to $6 million landed catch value resulting in additional $14.5-15.7 million annual cash flow in the Harwich community. Audit reports by federal and state fish agencies of the economic results indicate our conclusions are on the super-conservative side. Total project construction costs are now estimated to be $3,065,000 with the Town's anticipated share about $600,000.

Engineering data and drawings together with specifications now exist in a form so as to produce final construction drawings in the first 75 days of the future construction phase. All results are reported in the Final Report of August 1981.

Since the issuance of the Final Report, the Mass. Coastal Zone Management Office has worked out a straightforward marsh reparation plan with the Town to allow alteration of adjacent poor marshland during basin construction, and improvement and extension of these potentially valuable but presently low-value ecological resources.

In addition, the Army Corps of Engineers in their completed Reconnaissance Report, finds the Saquatucket project solidly feasable from economic, engineering, environmental, and operational factors. The Army Corps findings are especially important since excavation costs would be fully paid by that agency ($400,000). The Corps' Phase 2 Design Review of our plan is now in progress.

All in all, 1981 has been a productive and promising year. In discussions of potential construction funds with other federal and state agencies, it looks at this early date that block-grant construction funds via the state and federal government would become available beginning FY 1984, provided Town actions are in place.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD C. BURTON II, Chairman

Report of the Beach Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

As an advisory committee to the Selectmen, the Beach Committee is working towards the over-all improvement in the physical conditions of our beaches. Over the past two years, the present Beach Committee, has studied every aspect of our beach operation including beach cleaning, beach use, sticker sales, parking and security, and has made many recommendations to the Selectmen. We have also met with Mr. Raneo from the Highway Dept.; Lt. Fennell from the Police Dept.; the Motel Owners Ass'n.; and have conducted an extensive study of beach operations in all of our neighboring towns.

1980 beach income exceeded operating expenses for the first time in many years due to the slight increase in beach sticker fees; the continued increase in the total number of stickers sold; and a major change in the method of trash removal from parking lots. In 1980 the Harwich Highway Dept. assumed responsibility for trash removal and saved the Town $5,000. Almost 9,000 stickers were sold producing an income of $45,759.00.

The Beach Committee feels that our present beach maintenance standards are just barely adequate and do not offer longterm protection to our greatest natural resource. Beach use and sticker sales continue to climb, and with increased use we face increased maintenance problems. To this end we are working on an improved system for daily beach cleaning and sea weed removal, as well as reviewing sticker policies and parking problems. It is our hope that the Harwich beaches will be among the safest and cleanest on the Cape, with all beach expenses paid from sticker sales.

We ask that all Harwich residents share our concern and support our efforts to maintain our beautiful beaches for future generations as well as our own pleasure.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT TYLDESLEY, Chairman

RUTH AUSTIN
LEONARD TONEY
HENRY WOOD
NANCY LIMBACHER
CLAYTON CLEVERLY
THOMAS OGBORNE

Report of the Conservation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Town now has its own Wetlands Act which gives the local Commission control over the protection of our shores and wetlands to a greater degree than previously. It means that the State is curbed when it overrules your local Commission, which has the Town's interests at heart, primarily and completely. The Commission wishes to thank Representative Haden Greenhalgh and Senator Paul V. Doane for their great efforts in getting the bill passed on Beacon Hill over the initial veto of the Governor. The act is now to be used as a model for a statewide enabling act for local commission laws.

The Commission also wishes to thank the many local attorneys who helped put together the format for the court appeal process.

Despite the recession in home building, the Commission held 50 hearings, the majority of them for new homes bordering on wetland areas. In addition, there were 7 formal determinations of need for a hearing. Inspections of building sites, checking of work in progress and opinions on the extent of wetland properties resulted in over 100 site visitations.

At the Town Conservation land on Sisson Road, 91 vegetable gardens were cultivated with great success. The Massachusetts Horticultural Society visited them and expressed their praise for our efforts.

Fees collected for hearings and garden plots compensated for all expenses of the Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL J. LARKIN, Chairman
SALLY S. UERTZ, Vice Chairman
NANCY M. KUHN, Treasurer
ROBERT B. COFFIN
THOMAS M. EVANS
CAROL A. WARMINGTON
H. FOSTER McRELL

Report of the Natural Resources Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit this abbreviated report of the Natural Resources and Harbormaster Department for 1981. Noteworthy among events this year were the following:

1. After one full year of service the new Wychmere Harbor Town Pier has proven itself more than safe and adequate for offloading our currently restricted number of commercial fishing vessels. The pier has also become a considerable attraction for our summer visitors who enjoy seeing our boats unload cod, haddock, pollock, swordfish, striped bass, bluefish, sea scallops, and of course lobster. All this could not have occurred without the total cooperation of all vessels and crews using the pier. Early in the year, regulations were redrafted detailing parking, offloading times and vehicle access in the offloading areas. Complaints from neighbors have been few and the operation of a commercial pier this size is compatible with the atmosphere of Wychmere Harbor.

2. Finfish and shellfish landings by the Harwich commercial fleet seem as strong as ever. Nineteen active commercial boats of an average length of 47 feet, employing 60 fishermen landed the following estimated quantities:

	lbs.	million
Finfish (cod, pollock, haddock, flounder)	2,800,000	$1.30
Sea Scallops	65,000	.25
Lobster	282,000	.75
	Wholesale Value	$2.30

This estimate does not include the landings of charterboats, partyboats or sportfishermen. An estimated number of 30 swordfish were also landed in 1981.

3. Dredging of Andrews River channel was completed in June under an Army Corps of Engineers contract with Gibson and Cushman Dredge Co., Bayshore, N.Y. 6,000 cubic yards of material, mostly sand, was removed and spread well to the east of the present channel at a total project cost of $81,600.

Channel dredging is desperately needed at the Round Cove and the entrance to Wychmere Harbor. An article has been submitted to add to the Dredging Reserve Fund for this purpose.

4. A new jetty light tower was created through the cooperation of the Cape Tech School Welding Department, where I completed the welding program. The tower replaced the old stand which marked the entrance to Allen Harbor since 1956.

5. Twelve large speed limit signs were installed near the entrances of all harbors and channels. This included establishing a new 5 MPH omni directional sign in Wychmere Outer Harbor where speeding is a real threat to anchored vessels, wind surfers and the safety of the sailing school fleet. We have noticed a general improvement in powerboat operation in connection with the presence of these large signs. We will continue to enforce this boating law.

6. During the year we were able to make many needed improvements to the Capt. Wixon Town Dock at the entrance to Herring River. This historic building will be used to house and repair all aids to navigation when not in use.

7. During the warm season 395 bushels of mixed sized quahogs were transplanted from Cape Cod Bay to our shellfishing areas in the following amounts: Allen Harbor 299 bushels; Wychmere Harbor 61 bushels; Round Cove 35 bushels. Additionally, 13 bushels of seed oysters were spread in Allen Harbor and Wychmere Harbor, one bushel of seed quahogs less than ½ inch size was planted at Wychmere Harbor and five bushels of the same were relayed to the Red River Shellfish Grant #4.

Pleasant Bay Quahog Landings have not improved since the decline was noted in our 1978 annual report. In December we met with all interested commercial shellfish permit holders on this subject and the direction of our propagation efforts in 1982 were hammered out. These include:

A. Closing Round Cove March 1 until further notice to commercial and family permit holders.

B. Closing the sandbar and Wequasett Inn shore during July and August.

C. Continue importing out-of-town shellstock with an eye towards increasing our purchasing power through obtaining polluted seed, if possible.

D. Allow commercial culture rafts in Round Cove and other areas, perhaps off-bottom grants, as an adjunct to increase natural amounts of larvae.

E. Determine the concentrations of shellfish left throughout the Harwich side of Pleasant Bay. This could be done by square-foot sampling and hydraulic dragging instruments.

F. Promote a predator trapping program to include green crab, horseshoe crab, starfish, and channel whelk.

G. Encourage the removal of spaghetti grass (codium) by commercial fishermen. This specie, more than any other, may have the greatest strangle-hold on Pleasant Bay in the next ten years.

8. Scallop season opened November 1 with a moderate supply of adult scallops located between Red River and Wychmere Harbor breakwater. The supply lasted ten commercial fishermen about one week. Family fishermen were able to gather scallops by wading close to shore. Late in November, a larger bed of Bay scallops was located in roughly 20 feet of water roughly one-half mile south of Allen Harbor. Due to the large quantity and late age of these deep water scallops, and the large quantity of predators which had apparently been consuming this bed, it was recommended that the landing limit be increased for this area. The Board of Selectmen voted to have a ten bushel limit for scallops deeper than twelve feet for the balance of the season.

Recommendations for a split scallop season are being considered for next year.

9. Pond levels continued at their lowest in more than a quarter century. The drought (see Water Commissioner's Report ie., rainfall) caused the landlocking of herring at both Long Pond and Seymour Pond as both brooks dried up long before the fallback of fry.

During the winter fish kills were observed at both Paddocks and Kitty's Ponds. This kill can be attributable to the low water level in these ponds, heavy snow cover inhibiting plant oxygen making, and the partial effect of "acid rain" which places the fish population under additional stress.

In cooperation with the Barnstable County Health Department, we will be monitoring pond pH over the coming year. Average pond acidity for eight of our ponds tested in October was pH 6.0. The Fish and Wildlife Service discontinues its fish stocking program when acidity drops below pH 6.0. Some Cape ponds had reached pH 4.5 during the winter. It should also be known that Cape ponds remain acidic for longer periods due to poor buffering properties of a sandy bottom. Liming ponds as an alternative has drawbacks. Our media coverage is becoming more aware of this industrial fallout. For now our position is monitor, wait and see.

10. Other noteworthy events from our 1981 log include: 12 marine rescue missions completed; 26 vessels towed to harbor or shore; 7 vessels pumped out; 3 boats sunk; 9 boats listed as missing; 2 fires; 4 oil spills reported; 1 oil spill requiring a cleanup operation; a sixteen foot Basking shark frightened bathers (6/25) from Bank St. to Wyndemere Bluff for three days necessitating capture; our workboat 'Popeye' was outfitted with a new mast and boom, hauling winch and bow roller making mooring and channel marker maintenance less backbreaking; the May in-the-water Boat Show was our largest ever; a fleet of 54 sailboats raced for the Cranberry Festival's coveted Wales Cup; security gates were installed at Saquatucket Marina; assistance was given at the Disposal Area in making welding repairs to most of the dumpsters; we also played a large role in reorganizing the Town Office hearing room and placing and retrieving swim area boundaries at Long Pond for the Beach Department.

MARINA, HARBOR & PIER INCOME AND BUDGET REPORT

Income		Expenses	
Saquatucket Marina	$ 72,064.36	Utilities	$ 6,240.00
Transient Dockage	18,144.51	Telephone	675.00
Wychmere Town Pier	8,023.41	Postage	200.00
Allen Harbor Town Dock	5,946.76	Alarm System	185.00
Electricity Charges	1,308.00	Rubbish	2,100.00
Waiting List Fees	1,845.00	Ice Costs	1,500.00
Ice Receipts	2,646.32	Maint. & Hardware	3,900.00

Laundry Receipts	289.25	Pile Driving	400.00
Telephone Commissions	133.77	Lumber	1,500.00
Fuel Dock Commission	696.57	Floatation	1,500.00
Avis Commission	7.00	Supplies	1,000.00
Offloading Permits	1,637.00	Printing	200.00
Mooring Hauling Receipts	111.00	Wages Marina Staff	19,096.60
Shellfish Permits	10.00	Harbormaster Salaries	15,764.70
		WCI Insurance	2,300.00
Total Receipts	$112,862.95	Capital Outlay	2,000.00
Refunds	(72.00)		
		Total Harbor Income	$112,790.95
Total Harbor Income	$112,790.95	Expenses	(58,561.30)
		Expenses	(58,561.30)
		NET HARBOR PROFIT	$54,229.65

Not considered in this consolidated statement are patrol-boat operation expenses; expenses in maintaining aids to navigation; all Natural Resources expenditures including wages, travel and truck maintenance. These items are not planned as receipt earning and are therefore not included here.

OTHER REVENUE

Family Shellfish Permits	714	$3,570.00
Non-Resident Family Permits	28	700.00
Senior Citizen Permits	232	232.00
Commercial Shellfish Permits	56	1,400.00
Total Permits Issued	1,030	$5,902.00

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS E. LEACH, Harbormaster
Natural Resources Officer
DONALD F. RYDER, Assistant

Report of the Parks and Recreation Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

1981 was a year of transformation for this Commission, a year when the Commission went from nine members to seven members. We have adapted well, however, the loss of manpower has been felt slightly. We re-organized after the April election and James Oliver was elected Chairman. Robert Perkins was elected Vice-Chairman. Roger Cove was elected Treasurer. Joyce Bearse was elected Assistant Treasurer.

The properties under the jurisdiction of this Commission include the Recreation Building on Sisson Road, Brooks Park, Whitehouse Field, Sand Pond, Earle Road area, the softball field behind Whitehouse Field, Exchange Park, Schoolhouse Parking Lot, Skinequit Pond area, Wixon Memorial area, and fifteen memorial squares around the Town. The total land area under our jurisdiction is approximately 72 acres. The Recreation Building was used by 53 different groups and organizations this year.

As in past years, the Commission conducted a summer recreation program at Brooks Park and Sand Pond. It consisted of swimming and sailing lessons, playground activities, and tennis instruction. Many innovative programs were incorporated into the playground program this year. We wish to thank the townspeople who coached the sports clinics. Our maintenance crew refurbished the dock at Sand Pond prior to the beginning of the waterfront program.

Our support has been given to the Harwich Town Band, Lassie League, Harwich Junior Theater, Mariner Basketball, and the Adult Card-Playing group.

We would like to extend our appreciation to the other Town departments for their cooperation throughout the year. A special thanks to Town Engineer Martin Moran and Golf Course Superintendent Frank Santos for their help with various projects that came before the Commission this year. We greatly appreciate the efforts of the Harwich Junior Woman's Club for coordinating the July 4th Celebration and for donating a mountain ash tree for Larsen Park in commemoration of Arbor Day. Thanks goes to Anne Smith for obtaining

a metal storage building from Government Surplus which has been located behind the Recreation Building. A very special thanks to our secretary, Cynthia McGalliard and our maintenance supervisor, Edward Silva for their usual 200%.

We are pleased to report that the tennis court re-surfacing project at Brooks Park was completed in June. Also, we find a considerable drop in oil consumption at the Recreation Building since it was insulated in 1979. A water service was put in at Larsen Park, a catch basin at Schoolhouse Parking Lot and a water cannon purchased to irrigate Brooks Park and Larsen Park. Bronze plaques were placed on four memorial squares. Through an article, the Commission put plaques at the memorials for Watson B. Eldredge, Jr., Harold P. Doane and Harold Wheeler. Thanks goes to the Harwich Woman's Club for donation of a plaque at Ralph Saley Square, Freeman St., Harwich Port.

Like all other departments within the Town, we have found coping with Proposition 2½ has been anything but easy. Instead of instituting new programs, we have tried to live within our budget and maintain our existing programs and properties as in years past. In formulating our budget for the coming year, we find trying to achieve that happy level of contentedness between the constraints of 2½ and the requests we feel we need to properly run the department almost impossible to achieve. However, we will work with the budget we have and ask the citizens of Harwich to bear with us through the coming year. We will continue to try to present to the people of Harwich recreational opportunities that we feel they should be made aware of for their approval or rejection.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES G. OLIVER, Chairman
ROBERT A. PERKINS, Vice-Chairman
ROGER G. COVE, Treasurer
JOYCE E. BEARSE, Vice-Treasurer
H. WILLIAM MOREY
RICHARD A. PINA
FRANCIS E. WOELFEL, JR.

Report of the Highway Surveyor

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

1981 has been a busy year for your Highway Department. We have stonesealed four and one half miles of road and hotmixed another one and one half miles. Several drainage problems were identified and corrected. Considerable work was done for other Town Departments including paving the ramps at Fire Headquarters on Bank Street, paving the sidewalk at the Golf Course, paving an area at the track field and working on the girls field hockey field at the Jr./Sr. High School.

We have continued with our street maintenance program which includes sign erection, maintenance and repair, street sweeping, catch basin cleaning, mowing and brushing and other "as necessary" items.

During the winter, streets were cleared of ice and snow promptly and efficiently.

Unscheduled time was spent in the enormous task of servicing, repairing and otherwise preparing all Highway Department equipment for use as needed.

In addition to our normal responsibilities, we have assumed the function of rubbish removal at the Town beaches. This is a daily task throughout the tourist season.

Because of the anticipated tightening of budgets, it is unlikely that all necessary road repairs can be made during the next fiscal year, however, I shall continue to request funds to do work that is necessary to maintain the best interests of the Town.

Again this year, I wish to express my sincere thanks to the employees of the Highway Department and to the various Town Departments for their continued support, co-operation and assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT H. RANEO
Surveyor of Highways

Report of the Street Light Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Charged with the task of recommending a way the Town of Harwich might reduce its bill for 1086 street lights to the amount allocated by the 1981 budget, the Harwich Street Light Committee, appointed by the Town Moderator Michael Ford, began its work by establishing guidelines to evaluate the distribution of lights in town. The guidelines we chose are appended to this report. They are similar to the Brewster guidelines and are derived from recommendations for rural areas by the Illuminating Engineering Society of North America and American National Standards Institute in their authoritative source for roadway lighting, **American National Standard Practice for Roadway Lighting.**

In June a list of 419 street lights, identified by pole number, that met the criteria in the guidelines was announced after the committee members in cars, on bikes, and on foot had surveyed all existing lighting. This list alerted residents who might want to maintain a street light near their property at their own expense. The list was published in all local newspapers and was posted in every post office.

While a number of taxpayers and residents expressed their opinions to the Selectmen and Street Light Committee upon losing a street light or at losing what they feel is a basic town service, more than 100 individuals opted to pay for their own light.

Concern over a possible increase in crime because of fewer street lights has been addressed by the Harwich Police Department. Reports of nighttime crime and accidents now include a record of the presence or absence of a street light. To date no trend toward more crime or more accidents has been seen. Research in other areas of the country has shown that no correlation exists between street lights and crime.

Apart from the controversy that arose over the elimination of existing random residential street lighting, another thorny issue confronting the committee has been the economics and aesthetics of the high pressure sodium vapor lights. Working with Robert Siebert of Commonwealth Electric, we have discovered a new sodium light, the General

Electric Cutoff Luminaire M-250R, that eliminates what some people see as the objectionable orange glare of sodium vapor lights. A sample fixture (5500 lumens) has been installed at Route 39 and John Joseph Road and sometime this winter a 3300 lumen fixture will be installed in Yarmouth for inspection by everyone concerned about the feasibility of sodium lighting.

In this year-end report we recommend, based on having seen only the 5500 lumen fixture, and in anticipation of approving the 3300 lumen fixture, that the Selectmen do the following:

(1) order any new street lighting to be the 3300 lumen high pressure sodium vapor Cutoff Luminaire;

(2) reduce all current sodium vapor street lighting to the minimum 3300 lumen Cutoff Luminaire; and

(3) convert all non-sodium lighting to the minimum sodium Cutoff Luminaire only when the ComElectric rates make such a conversion economically beneficial to the Town.

During the fall, after ComElectric had removed the unnecessary lights, the committee again canvassed the town to confirm the status of each remaining light. At this time we also identified places where reflectors could be used instead of lights. We also found intersections where lights should be installed or repositioned. During this stage we have worked closely with Highway Safety Officer Christopher Marcotte to recommend an increase of 31 lights. Thus, we finally recommend 450 street lights to be maintained at town expense.

We also recommend that the committee continue to function until 6/1/82 for the purposes of evaluating anticipated changes and additions in street lighting, and to establish the use of reflectors, arrows, and similar safety markers in certain locations.

As a result of the committee's work, the town has been able to inventory and update its streetlighting, maintain an attractive non-urban look to our roadways, and still pay our light bill.

Respectfully submitted,

HARWICH STREET LIGHT COMMITTEE
MARIETTA NILSON, Chairman

STANDARDS FOR THE INSTALLATION AND/OR MAINTENANCE OF STREETLIGHTS WITHIN THE TOWN OF HARWICH

The only purpose for street lighting in Harwich is to light streets, adjoining sidewalks or crosswalks . . . and municipal parking areas where general public safety is at risk . . . and dangerous curves and intersections where people are likely to have accidents.

Publicly financed street lights are not for lighting private buildings, property, yards or dog walking areas.

Under these standards, no streetlight shall be ordered by the Town, or its maintenance paid by the Town unless its location fulfills the requirements as set forth in at least ONE (1) and preferrably TWO (2) of the following standards. Applicability for the standards shall be determined by the Town of Harwich Street Lighting Committee.

1. Streetlighting for roadways adjacent to municipal facilities where the vehicular and pedestrian safety of employees and the public will be served, or where the lighting will aid in the protection of municipal facilities from vandalism, theft, or other damage.
2. Streetlighting for all crosswalks on main thoroughfares.
3. Streetlighting for major intersections where well-traveled access roads meet or cross main thoroughfares.
4. Streetlighting for intersections, curves, or sidewalks with a history of past (or a potential for future) pedestrian or vehicular traffic mishaps which can be directly attributed to a lack of adequate street lighting.
5. Streetlighting for roadways adjacent to public buildings such as stores, post offices, churches, and libraries, where it has been shown that there are general traffic and pedestrian problems because of the building's usage.
6. Streetlighting on public ways near any industrial or commercially zoned area where it is proved that such lighting is needed for public safety

Report of the Building Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report of activity for the Building Department for 1981.

A total of $13,439.00 was collected in various fees and paid to the Town Treasurer.

In 1981, a total of 568 Building Permits were issued for an estimated cost of $7,311,175.00. This shows an increase of 41 permits over 1980. Single family dwellings declined by 6, having issued 132 permits for 1980 compared with 126 permits for 1981, a decrease of only 5 per cent.

There were 117 Certificates of Inspection issued for public and semi-public use group buildings which includes schools, restaurants, churches, lodging houses, motels and places of public assembly.

The following are the total number of permits issued in 1981 compared with the previous two years:

	1981	1980	1979
Building permits	568	527	550
Sewage permits	235	261	202
Demolition permits	6	7	11
Sign permits	20	34	32

The following table lists the number of permits and estimated permit values for the various types of construction for 1981:

126	Dwellings	$5,635,500
1	Commercial Office Building	38,000
77	Repairs (Residential)	140,710
8	Repairs (Commercial)	25,325
2	Repairs (Municipal)	16,250
57	Alterations (Residential)	199,065
13	Alterations (Commercial)	33,750
73	Additions (Residential)	623,485
13	Additions (Commercial)	179,300
1	Addition (Municipal)	2,000
88	Stoves (Residential)	45,695
2	Stoves (Commercial)	600

14	Chimneys	14,595
15	Foundations	75,200
18	Sheds (Residential)	15,400
1	Shed (Commercial)	12,000
1	Shed (Municipal)	800
22	Decks (Residential)	37,100
1	Deck (Commercial)	10,600
21	Garages (Residential)	154,900
1	Garage (Commercial)	6,400
1	Pool	5,000
2	Porches	5,400
2	Greenhouses	7,500
1	Tent (Commercial)	—
5	Solar Systems	18,100
1	Wall	3,500
1	Wind Generator	5,000
568		$7,311,175

The increased activity during the summer season has necessitated the addition of a qualified Health Inspector. This has relieved some of the extra work load such as restaurant inspections, sewage system inspections and investigating complaints related to the Board of Health.

I wish to extend my sincere thanks to the Board of Selectmen, Engineering Department, Fire Department and various other departments for their valuable assistance and cooperation during the past year. A special thanks to Jack Martin who has retired this year after many good and faithful years of service to the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. ARSENAULT
Building Inspector

Report of the Wire Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich

I hereby submit my report as Wire Inspector for the year ending December 31, 1981.

The following inspections were made for additions to present wiring, three wire systems, to replace outdated two wire installations, off peak hot water meters, temporary construction services, and the wiring of new homes.

All homes installing electric heat or converting require a 200 amp service while all others require at least a 100 amp.

I have made numerous visits to the Green Belmont project in West Harwich to inspect units in building #1 which is nearing completion, also building #3 for rough wire inspections.

New Homes	170
Additions	22
Temp (Construction)	61
Service changes	82
Off Peak Meters	14
Pools	2
Requested Inspections	15
Christmas Lights	2
Outstanding (Rough)	48
Total	416
Estimated cost of wiring	$500,000.00

I wish to thank all Town Departments and Electrical Contractors for their continued cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

BRADFORD L. BARRETT JR.
Wire Inspector

Committee to Study How to Increase Attendance at Town Meeting

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Committee To Study How To Increase Attendance At Town Meeting was finally established in the fall of 1981 and through January 6, 1982, met on eight separate occasions. Members of the Committee include Robert Coffin, Marguerite Donovan, James Marceline, William Marion, Constance Pina, Allin Thompson and William D. Crowell, Chairman. Michael Ford, Moderator, is an ex-officio member of the Committee.

The Committee has come up with numerous suggestions and ideas on how to increase attendance at Town Meeting and to modify Town Meeting procedure so as to reduce voter confusion and apathy, has distributed Questionnaires to the public and to the Selectmen of all of the other towns on the Cape regarding Town Meeting procedure and soliciting suggestions and ideas. The Committee to date has met with the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich to discuss its proposals and hopes to meet with the Finance Committee in the near future.

Finally, the Committee intends to submit a Final Report to be distributed to the voters at the upcoming Annual Town Meeting.

Report of the Inspector of Animals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The following report is for January 1, 1981 to December 31, 1981.

There were very few dog bites reported this year and all dogs that were quarantined proved to be negative.

All stables were inspected and the horses, cows, sheep, goats and pigs were counted. I answered numerous wild animal calls.

Respectfully submitted,

SANDRA BOWEN
Inspector of Animals

Report of the Housing Authority Study Committee

In compliance of Article 41 of the Harwich Annual Town Meeting, April 4, 1979, the Housing Authority Study Committee was formed to study the feasibility of a Housing Authority, if they deem it to be in the best interest of the Town.

The Committee commenced its study by defining its purposes as follows:

1. To determine the extent of the need for low-income housing for the elderly citizens.

2. To study the present State and Federal Programs which can be used by a Housing Authority or private developer to create a supply of low-income housing in the community and to evaluate the usefulness of these programs to the Town in solving the present low-income housing problem.

3. To determine on all relevant facts and circumstances whether it is feasible at this time for the Town to establish a Housing Authority to meet the Town's present need for low-income housing.

Findings of the Committee

The Committee found that the needs of low-income individuals and families are now being administered primarily by two agencies, the Housing Assistance Corp. and the Church Homes complex off Bank Street. Both of these agencies are none profit groups with the purpose of helping low-income people.

The Committee investigated many housing authorities in surrounding towns, to determine the advantages and disadvantages of these authorities. The Committee also investigated the options available with the Massachusetts Dept. of Community Affairs that administers housing authorities.

As of February 23, 1981 there are the following families or individuals looking for subsidized rentals from Harwich:

5 — One Bedroom
13 — Two Bedroom
9 — Three Bedroom
4 — Four Bedroom
0 — Five Bedroom

The minimum size of a new housing complex that the State will consider is 60 units, similar to the complex off Bank Street. The State also will not allow just housing for the elderly. Because State and Federal money is used for these projects the applicants are screened on the basis of need, not from where they presently live, so that everyone from the state has an equal chance to obtain the housing.

The new Church Homes off Bank Street have been a great success. The people in these units seem to be comfortable. This non-profit Corporation also pays the Town approximately $20,000 a year in payments in lieu of taxes that a housing authority would not return to the town. The Church Homes also initially had over 30% of the units filled by people not of this town.

The Housing Assistance Corp. rents private homes to low-income families and acts as an agent for the owner and tenant.

If a Housing Authority is created it must assume both functions, and it must have the individuals that can run the Authority with a high degree of skill.

HOUSING FOR HARWICH RESIDENTS

A Housing Authority is an independent entity made up of one member appointed by the Governor and the remaining members elected by the citizens of the Town. It is financed through grants and guarantees from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and because it is funded by the Commonwealth its actions and programs are controlled largely at the State level. The Town government has no control over a Housing Authority's actions.

Because as a practical matter the State, through financing, controls the local Authority the State has in practice required existing Authorities to use available State programs which may or may not, depending on circumstances, represent a real solution to local problems. The Committee found, for example, that if an Authority is established in Harwich, the Authority would probably be required to construct a minimum of 60 housing units or buy a number of private homes in any area of Town for low-income family rentals. New construction as you know is very expensive, and it was the opinion of the Committee that although the local community does not directly finance the Housing Authority, the neces-

sary expense involved in establishing and putting into operation a Housing Authority should bear some realistic relationship to the extent of the problem sought to be remedied regardless of whether the State, Federal government, or the local community bears the burden of construction and operating costs. In addition to considering the relationship between the cost of a Housing Authority and the present need in Harwich for low-income housing, the Committee considered the fact that if a Housing Authority is established and low-income housing units are made available, there is no guarantee that such housing would provide only for Harwich residents. It is the opinion of the Committee that any program, which would result in an increase in the number of families or elderly in the Town who need low-income housing, should be undertaken with caution due in part to the fact that there is a scarcity of employment opportunities in Harwich or a year-round basis for less skilled workers, and it is not wise, therefor, to encourage people to move into the Town unless adequate jobs can be provided, for while the housing problem may be met, numerous other social problems can be caused if low-income individuals are not offered the opportunity to achieve economic self-dependence.

POWER OF EMINENT DOMAIN

In addition to the disadvantages above set forth which attend the establishment in a community of a Housing Authority is the problem created by the fact that a Housing Authority has by law the power of eminent domain. This means that an Authority once established can, without the approval of the Town government or citizens, take any land or buy homes in any section of the Town that it deems suitable. In practice, Housing Authorities have not exercised their eminent domain power indiscriminately and have worked in cooperation with Town officials to intelligently select certain areas for use in the construction of low-income housing units. Nevertheless, the Committee was of the opinion that any program which involved granting unrestricted powers of eminent domain to an Authority over which the Town has no direct control should be undertaken only after careful consideration by the citizens of the Town of Harwich. It is the opinion of the Study Committee that the unrestricted eminent domain power which must be granted to a Housing Authority represents a very undesirable feature of a Housing Authority.

CONCLUSIONS

The Committee, after careful consideration of the relevant facts which this study disclosed, finds that the present need for low-income housing in Harwich would not be solved by the creation of a Housing Authority. The Committee wishes to go on record, however, as not being unmindful of the seriousness to the individual of a housing problem and because of this seriousness, a community when offered a practical and workable solution to such a social problem should make every effort to employ the means at hand to solve it. The Committee has concluded, however, that a Housing Authority, as such Authorities are currently constituted, does not offer the needed solution. The high cost of an Authority does not, in the opinion of the Committee bear a reasonable relationship to the limited need for low-income housing in Harwich. Additionally, the Committee has become aware in the course of its study of the very serious social problems which have come into existence in other Cape communities as a result of Housing Authority operations. Other Housing Authorities, for whatever reasons, have not always been able to successfully meet the demands made upon them by low-income families seeking public housing, and wide-spread dissatisfaction on the part of those which a Housing Authority is supposed to help has resulted. It is the opinion of the Committee that unless a Housing Authority is able to offer not only to the low-income individuals it seeks to help, but to the community at large a workable, economically feasible, and real solution to housing problems, the result, will not be to diminish the social problems created by the existence of inadequate housing, but to compound those problems and problems relating thereto. It is therefore, the conclusion of the Study Committee that for the present at least, it is not in the best interests of the Town of Harwich, to create a Housing Authority. Also it is the conclusion of the Committee that the Church Homes be encouraged to continue and expand their good work to meet the needs of Harwich as a more viable alternative to a Housing Authority, and that low-income families continue as they have to utilize the Farmers Home program to obtain actual ownership of their home through subsidized mortgage payments. These alternatives, in the opinion of the Committee, do address the needs of the community, and retain a degree

of control that the Housing Authority does not offer. It is also recognized by the Committee that with the rising prices of electric, fuel, etc. that the basis of these results be monitored to see if there is an increasing need in the near future.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID R. SCANNELL, Chairman
BARBARA SYKES
EDRIC THOMPSON
MARIANNE JUSSILA
ALBERT INGRAM
Housing Authority Study Committee

Report of the Board of Registrars

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The following activities were held during the year 1981:

Annual Town Census, January through April

Four Special Registration Days held in March

Town of Harwich Election, April 6, 1981

One Special Registration Day in March

Town Meeting, April 7, 9, 13, 1981

Special Town Meeting within Town Meeting, April 8, 1981

Two Special Registration Days for State Primary Election, April 4, 8, 1981

State Primary Election, April 28, 1981

Two Special Registration Days for State Election, May 2, 6, 1981

State Election, May 26, 1981

The Census count for 1981 shows a population figure of 9,458.

The number of registered voters as of December 1981 was designated as follows:

Republicans	2,530
Democrats	1,553
Independents	2,535
	6,638

The Board wishes to welcome Judith Ford who was appointed to the Board of Registrars during 1981.

Respectfully submitted,

TERRY KELLY, Chairman
ANNE DOHERTY
JUDITH FORD
RUTH ERICSON, Town Clerk

Report of the Gas Inspector

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby submit my report as Gas Inspector for the year 1981.

Total inspections for the year, including all types of inspections:	3,120
Total permits issued:	250
Total inspections by Assistant Inspector:	105
Total money paid to the Town Treasurer:	$2,000.00
Total miles driven:	12,800

More citizens are still converting to gas heat this year.

I wish to thank the Building Inspector, Board of Selectmen and the citizens of the Town of Harwich for their cooperation through the year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCIS J. HIBBERT
Gas Inspector

Report of the Cemetery Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Since 39 lots are left in Island Pond Cemetery, plus 53 small cremation lots, the Commission is fortunate to complete development in Mt. Pleasant Cemetery, Harwich Port, so that 120 new lots are available. Thus the Town will not require a new cemetery area until about January 1, 1985.

The Commission thanks the Harwich Highway Department for valuable assistance in the Mt. Pleasant development.

On May 1 Harold Richard Gonsalves of Harwich became the new superintendent of cemeteries, carrying on the high standards of care given by Joseph G. Baker, who retired after 15 years of faithful service to the Town.

An extension of lots in Island Pond Cemetery was completed in June, when 23 lots east of THE CROSS were opened. The total of lots sold in all cemeteries in 1981 is 41.

In 1981 state legislation was passed enabling the Town to accept Evergreen Cemetery of East Harwich in the Town cemetery system if it is offered by the trustees.

Respectfully submitted,

ROGER W. MUNSEY, Chairman
RICHARD B. GREENMAN
FORREST A. EATON, JR.
Harwich Cemetery Commission

Harwich Historical Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

This is our eighteenth Annual Report.

We have held two open meetings during the year. The time and place of the meetings are posted in the Town Hall.

We are continuing to collect and tape interesting data pertaining to the History of Harwich.

Copies of the book entitled "Harwich Men of the Sea" are still available.

Respectfully submitted,

HELEN M. MORGAN, Ch.
DAVID TOBEY, 1st Vice Ch.
KATHLEEN SMITH, 2nd Vice Ch.
ANNIE M. NICKERSON, Secretary
CORA E. CHASE
ARCHILUS H. CAHOON
RAYMOND H. GRAYSON, Legal Advisor

Harwich Historic District Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich

The Commission received six applications in 1981 for approval of work on the exterior of buildings in the Historic District.

All applications were approved.

Respectfully submitted,

THEODORE R. LAWTON
Chairman

Report of the Harwich Golf Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Financial Statement of the Cranberry Valley Golf Course for the last fiscal year ending June 30, 1981 is as follows:

INCOME

Resident Fees	$77,650
Greens Fees	255,934
Motor Cars	63,276
Pull Carts	3,887
Driving Range	16,646
Snack Bar	1,000
Other	174
TOTAL INCOME	$418,567

EXPENSE

Principal	$40,000
Interest	24,296
Salaries & Wages	115,058
Overtime	6,023
Expense	98,424
Articles	30,841
TOTAL EXPENSE	$314,642

This resulted in a profit to the Town of Harwich of $103,925.00 which will reduce the taxes of golfer and non-golfer alike.

Once again, the 1973 Annual Town Meeting promises have been kept, those promises being that the golf course:

1. would be self-liquidating;
2. would be self-supporting;
3. would be beautiful and have a low resident fee;
4. would be profit-making.

Our residents continue to play golf for $100./year, our cumulative profit now stands at $351,000.00, and last year,

Cranberry Valley was selected as one of the 50 best Public Courses in the United States.

Although many municipal golf courses have become a liability, this has not been true in Harwich. Again we have been competitive in the golf marketplace; and again, I thank Management, the Harwich Golf Commission; Ken Diskin and his staff at the Pro Shop; and Frank Santos and his staff in the Green Grass Department.

Unfortunately, this performance record and the financial successes of the past may be coming to a standstill. At the time of this writing, it appears that budgetary restraints will require the Golf Commission to operate the golf course next year with the same amount of money as we have this year. This is not possible.

Therefore, the Golf Commission will be forced to restrict greens fee play to match available budget funds; and next year, Fiscal Year 1983, will, for the first time in ten years of operating the golf course, see a substantial reduction in profit. Instead of a profit to reduce taxes in the $100,000.00 plus range, we can expect a profit in the $50,000.00 range. This, a direct result of an insufficient operating budget.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID A. DeFERIE, D.D.S.
Chairman, Harwich Golf Commission
JOHN C. COOMBS, Vice Chairman
FREDERICK H. JONES, Treasurer
MELBA T. INGRAM
MILTON H. WELT
MARJORIE C. CAHOON
HORACE M. CHASE
CAROL COLEMAN, Recording Secretary
KENNETH D. DISKIN, PGA Professional
Golf Operations Manager
FRANCIS L. SANTOS, CGCS
Superintendent
MICKEY HERRON, Teaching Assistant
(Retired)

Report of the Department of Veteran's Services

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

This office has aided many veterans and their dependents in 1981 in accordance with Chapter 115 of the General Laws, and guided them to the many forms of assistance available to them. Those with income questionnaires for 1982 have also been assisted so the continuity of their pensions will not cease.

Our National Cemetery at Bourne is now in operation. Applications can be made only at the time of death of the veteran, or that of an eligible dependent, by contacting the Director of The National Cemetery Bourne. This is usually handled by the Funeral Director.

I would like to take this opportunity to inform all veterans and their dependents that a representative of the Federal Veterans Administration travels from Providence, Rhode Island, to the Town Office Building, Main Street, Hyannis, the second Thursday of each month (holidays excepted). He is there to answer your questions and to assist you in obtaining any and all benefits to which you may be entitled. If it is not possible for you to be there in person, it is suggested that you call the toll free number #1-800-556-3893 for the answers to any federal questions you might have.

This office is located at the Harwich Town Hall on Rte. 39 Harwich Center. Due to reduction in staff, it is advisable that you call for an appointment, if possible, before coming in. The telephone number is #432-1083. We also serve the Towns of Eastham and Wellfleet.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. ROONEY
Veterans Agent

Report of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library

We are very pleased with the addition of several Rogers statues. One was a purchase and the others memorial gifts.

Our thanks go to Marie Collins who served as trustee for nine years. Charlotte Sims was a trustee for over forty years and we acknowledge with deep appreciation her long service. The Friends of Brooks Free Library honored these two trustees at their annual meeting in June.

The Friends contributions to the library cannot be overemphasized. They have constantly helped in many ways and we sincerely appreciate their gifts and on-going service to our library. The collection of prints given by the Friends for loan to patrons has been very worth while and an outstanding success.

This report would not be complete without mention of Virginia Doane, our outstanding librarian, whose hard work, creativity and vision make our library what it is.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCES B. NESMITH, Chairman
KENNETH COULSON
WILLIAM CROWELL
MARGUERITE DONOVAN
MAE EATON
MARGUERITE FERREIRA
Board of Library Trustees

Librarian's Report

An exciting event of 1981 was the addition of a computer terminal which is tied in to Boston Public Library. This is a first step in updating library procedures and expanding library resources. The terminal was made possible by the Friends of Brooks Library. The Friends have played a vital role in library activities by their presentation of excellent programs and notably for their work in arranging a book sale corner.

We have been most grateful to the Garden Club and to Betty Bobp, Hortense Burleigh and Laura Townsend for flowers and greenery within and without throughout the year. Thanks, too, go to the many volunteers who help at the circulation desks, man the typewriter, read stacks and shelve books. They are as follows: Gail Bassett, Eleanor Bassett, Rose Donovan, Betty Dwyer, Alice Edgerton, Davida Gelfman, Shirley Holmes, Helen Horan, Petra Knef, Eileen Kraus, Barbara Ledford, Randy MacLachlan, Charlotte Sims, Eleanor Sumner, and Joyce Vaginski.

At the end of fiscal year 1981, the number of books included 32,514 volumes. In the collection for circulation are 91 periodicals, 1,672 recordings, a revolving puzzles collection, and 24 prints. Total circulation of all materials for the year was 82,749.

Respectfully submitted,

VIRGINIA S. DOANE
Librarian

Library Treasurer's Report

GEORGE W. NICKERSON FUND

Principal	Federal Farm Credit Bond	$5,000.00
Income	Balance July 1, 1980	89.42
	Interest	175.13
		264.55

Payments		57.00
	Balance June 30, 1981	$ 207.55

HOWARD MITCHELL FUND

Principal	U.S. Treas. Note	$13,000.00
	Term Deposit CCFCS Bank	12,500.00
	On deposit CCFCS Bank	1.31
		$25,501.31
Income	Balance July 1, 1980	505.92
	Interest	2,094.95
		2,600.87
Payments		1,903.31
	Balance June 30, 1981	$ 697.56

HERBERT MORSE FUND

Principal	Term Deposit CCFCS Bank	$1,000.00
Income	Balance July 1, 1980	172.22
	Interest	84.66
		256.88
Payments		170.43
	Balance June 30, 1981	$ 86.45

JOHN & ISABELLE WHITING FUND

Principal	Term Deposit CCFCS Bank	$3,000.00
Income	Balance July 1, 1980	404.39
	Interest	275.66
		680.05
Payments		138.50
	Balance June 30, 1981	$ 541.55

JOHN R. LYMAN FUND

Principal	Term Deposit CCFCS Bank	$6,145.00
Income	Balance July 1, 1980	150.20
	Interest	493.79
		643.99

Payments		462.72
	Balance June 30, 1981	$ 181.27

MARGARET G. HARDER FUND

Principal	1056 Shares Mass. Investors Trust	$13,210.56
	702 Shares Eastman Kodak	52,474.50
	28 Shares J.P. Morgan	1,673.00
	8 Shares Exxon	274.00
	Term Deposit CCFCS Bank	2,170.85
	Market Value June 30, 1981	$69,802.91
Income	Balance July 1, 1980	11,959.03
	Interest & Dividends	5,464.66
		17,423.69
Payments		000.00
	Balance June 30, 1981	$17,423.69

MARY E. & OTTO BECKER FUND

Principal	June 26, 1981 21 Shares GAF Corp.	
	Market Value June 30, 1981	$309.75
Income		00.00
Payments		00.00
	Balance June 30, 1981	$00.00

Respectfully submitted,

KENNETH F. COULSON
Treasurer

Report of the Board of Health

To the Citizens of Harwich:

Jack Martin, Assistant Building Inspector and Assistant Health Agent has retired after many years of faithful service to the Town. His position has been filled by Tom Lovinsky.

We are pleased to report restaurant inspections have been increased resulting generally in cleaner establishments with better and safer food handling capabilities. Swimming pool regulations have been distributed and inspections made of all semi-public pools with a fee to offset the Town's cost.

A large welding machine was obtained through government surplus and we are requesting a cutting torch in our fiscal 83 budget for use with the welding machine at the Disposal Area.

We are pleased to announce a new recycling facility is under construction at the Disposal Area and should be completed when the weather moderates. The funds for this facility came from a private grant. A private grant also paid for personnel to clean our sidewalks and roadsides in Harwich Port and Harwich Center this past summer.

Town beaches continue to be crowded and an amendment to revise our parking regulations has been submitted by the Beach Committee. We invite you to read the Committee's report elsewhere in this booklet.

The Gypsy Moth spraying this past spring was successful in the areas sprayed. We have submitted an article for funds to carry on the spraying in other areas of the Town.

The Flu Clinic serviced approximately 1,000 people this year and has been budgeted again for next winter.

We voted to ban the use of defoliants along Town power lines to protect the water supply.

We want to take this opportunity to thank the County Sanitarians, the Town Nurses and all others who willingly assist the Board of Health throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

DONN B. GRIFFIN, Chairman

BARRY A. HEMEON

JULIANA PETERSON

Report of the Personnel Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Voters of the 1981 Annual Town Meeting accepted the Classification and Compensation Plan submitted by the Personnel Board which recommended a 7.0% increase for wages of those Town employee positions listed on the Plan.

The Classification Plan submitted for FY 1983, recommends an increase for the wages of the employee positions listed. We respectfully ask the Voters to support this article.

The Board is presently reviewing the Personnel By-Law and plans to republish it this year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE R. STEARNS, Chairman
CARYL G. HOWE, Vice Chairman
PHILIP V.R. THOMSON, Clerk
ANNE C. ANDERSON
PHILIP G. ZARAMBA

Report of the Public Health Nurse

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Town Nurses continue to provide home visits, under the physician's direction, to patients requiring skilled nursing care. An effort is made at all times to understand the patient's physical and emotional problems. When necessary, family members are instructed regarding patient care and the family is informed of available community resources.

At our flu clinic this year held at Brooks Academy, a total of 900 shots were given.

We now have a supply of pneumonia vaccine available to people over age 50 or to those with serious and chronic diseases of the heart, lung or kidney. The pneumonia shot provides immunization for approximately five years. The cost is $5.00 per shot. It is available any Wednesday morning, 9:00 am to 12 noon at Brooks Academy.

We thank the Board of Selectmen and appreciate their support, cooperation and confidence.

A special thank you to Assistant Town Nurse Katherine Kelly, R.N., Relief Nurse Sara Ayer, R.N., Volunteer Charlotte Morey and the Professional Advisory Board.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY SCANNEL, R.N.
Town Nurse

Report of the Board of Appeals

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During the period from January 1, 1981 to December 31, 1981, the Harwich Board of Appeals considered fifty-seven (57) petitions for relief from the Harwich Protective By-Law. In each case, a public hearing was held according to law. By the close of business on December 31, 1981, appropriate decisions had been made in each case and filed, or in process of being filed, with Town Clerk.

The fifty-seven (57) petitions considered this year represent a marked increase in requests for relief from the requirements of the Harwich Protective By-Law. In 1980, the Board considered forty-five petitions; in 1979, the number of petitions was thirty-four (34).

For the convenience of all concerned, and with the cooperation of the Building Department, the Harwich Board of Appeals has worked out a schedule of meeting dates and dates for filing petitions through December 1982. Copies of that schedule are available at Town Office or at the Office of the Building Inspector.

The Board of Appeals meets regularly on the last Tuesday of each month. Hearings are held in the Hearing Room at Town Office and are scheduled to begin at 7:00 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN L. ROCHE
Chairman

Report of Barnstable County Health Department

The Harwich Board of Health gratefully acknowledges all that the Barnstable County Health Department has done for the Town during 1981. The full report of the Barnstable County Health Department is on file at Town Hall, should anyone care to read it in its entirety.

Report of the Finance Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

The Finance Committee reorganized for 1981 as follows:

Sheldon J. Thayer, Jr., Chairman
Charles F. Coleman, Vice-Chairman
Robert F. Smith
Robert L. Ruggles
John E. Kelly
G. Wesley Stidstone
Richard E. Johnson
Emulous E. Hall, Jr.
Ann W. Kaplan, Executive Secretary

The Finance Committee wishes to express its gratitude to Linda Riedl and Velma Hoyer, who recently resigned, for their enthusiastic efforts in serving the Town.

As spokesman for the taxpayers, the Finance Committee wishes to thank the Town Departments for their cooperation in implementing Chapter 580 (Proposition 2½). Many serious decisions were made last year that altered prescheduled capital investments, personnel policies and services. Yet, the Town Departments accepted changes in planning and, for the most part, extended the same quality of services to our residents that we have come to expect.

Fiscal Year 1983, however, promises to be even more of a challenge to all of us involved in town government than the first year of Proposition 2½. We are even more severely limited by the tenants of Chapter 580 in the second year than we were in the first. Such is the nature of the beast. This year the Finance Committee has little choice but to recommend that all expense items be level funded. We are recommending that those Town employees, who have been deemed by department heads to be necessary to the essential function of their departments, be given a modest raise. We are not able to favorably recommend expensive or non-essential capital investments in the form of special articles.

One good thing that has resulted from Proposition 2½ is that we have been forced to scrutinize our town government and the services offered. This examination has produced the

general conclusion that, over all, Harwich is, and has been, a fiscally responsible, well run town. We have been trimming the fat for so long that another year under Proposition 2½, as it now stands, without changes to allow towns that are below the 2½% limit to be more flexible, will result in cutting into the bone.

We urge the citizens to study and become knowledgeable about Chapter 580 and to use what political pressures they may have, to correct some of the less desirable features contained in Chapter 580.

The Committee will continue to publish a complete list, by department, of salaries and wages paid to Town employees during 1981 as part of this report. This list is compiled from W-2 forms prepared by the Town Treasurer for each employee.

We would also like to thank all of those involved for their efforts in making Harwich a better town.

Transfers from the Finance Committee Reserve Fund are as follows:

Date	Budget Item No.	Department Account	Amount
8/27/80	119	Golf Commission Expense	$500.00
10/15/80	32	Fire Department Expense	1,780.00
10/29/80	56	Disposal Area Expense	3,247.50
12/16/80	7	Accountant's Expense	165.00
12/31/80	156	Interest, Tax Anticipation Loan	702.40
1/ 8/81	156	Interest, Tax Anticipation Loan	6,267.78
1/13/81	56	Disposal Area Expense	5,600.00
1/27/81	156	Interest, Tax Anticipation Loan	3,218.75
1/27/81	156	Interest, Tax Anticipation Loan	3,548.62
3/26/81	41	Building Department Expense	690.00
4/16/81	41	Building Department Expense	200.00
6/ 2/81	7	Accountant's Expense	304.00
6/ 2/81	13	Town Hall Expense	3,643.00
6/ 2/81	56	Disposal Area Expense	5,098.54
6/ 2/81	56	Disposal Area Expense	1,160.80
6/ 2/81	53	Inspector of Plumbing	1,504.00
6/25/81	105	Natural Resources, Salaries & Wages	198.23
6/25/81	18	Land Transactions	1,275.00
6/25/81	127	Street Lights	2,059.11
6/25/81	118	Golf Commission Overtime	400.00

Date	Budget Item No.	Department Account	Amount
6/25/81	116	Youth Commission Expense	273.00
6/25/81	65	Veteran's Benefits	1,786.25
7/13/81	119	Golf Commission Expense	1,378.00
		TOTAL TRANSFERS	$44,999.98

Respectfully submitted,

SHELDON J. THAYER, JR.
Chairman

TOWN OF HARWICH SCHOOL SALARIES & WAGES PAID
January 1, 1981 — December 31, 1981

Administration

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
A. Robert Twiss	$16,099.98	John Z. Dillon	$16,144.08
Neal F. Todd	16,100.02	Mary Lou Howard	1,923.00
JoAnne P. Clancy	10,281.82	Harriet DeSouza	115.38
Florence M. Marshall	11,139.00		

Instruction

Jane D. Alcock	21,793.92	Patricia M. Farrell	20,074.93
*Verna R. Alexander	13,322.94	*Joseph J. Fede	20,276.93
Joan Alvezi	20,074.93	John E. Filler	16,495.80
Irving F. Anderson	21,233.21	Mary M. Fitzpatrick	21,233.29
Alfred R. Arsenault	22,790.56	Louise T. Francis	2,124.44
*David E. Atwood	13,103.44	Marie Gilrein	20,074.93
Louise E. Aubrey	20,074.93	Peter Goldstein	16,722.27
Gail L. Baker	14,267.47	David J. Hammond	20,074.93
Jeanne H. Barker	15,318.80	Margaret M. Hannigan	20,432.93
Dorothy C. Bell	11,356.07	James B. Hartley	7,631.95
Ellenore P. Bergeron	20,074.93	Margaret M. Higgins	22,390.65
Richard J. Besciak	21,233.20	Anahid S. Hoffman	6,500.34
Deborah J. Bock	17,486.76	*Charles J. Horan	19,366.81
Tracy Brefka	500.00	Sheila L. Humphreys	18,296.63
Robert M. Brigham	20,074.93	Edwin J. Jaworski	21,209.79
Joan P. Brock	20,074.93	Kathleen V. Johnson	16,941.50
*Glenn R. Bryant	22,185.20	Diane R. Jones	19,031.47
Susan Kane-Burnham	13,361.72	Kathleen D. Kaye	20,824.93
*Ralph L. Burns	18,142.94	Isabelle B. King	14,784.25
Jeanne S. Carey	12,695.80	*George W. Kirchner	21,268.29
Louis R. Carrier	22,297.65	*Stephen J. Kot	16,408.59
Paul Cleveland	18,614.58	George A. Kurlychek	20,574.93
*David F. Costa	13,010.80	*Paul G. Lamontagne	20,456.93
Janice G. Crivelli	16,941.41	Norma K. Larkin	20,074.93
Lucille J. Crosby	19,222.92	Kris A. Larson	22,390.65
Mary Jane Curran	9,040.10	William E. Lemoine	16,084.79
Patricia M. Dale	4,517.64	Christine H. Leofanti	16,941.50
Ralph L. Davis, Jr.	22,552.99	Timothy T. Lynch	20,974.93
Eileen C. Diamond	10,768.39	Paul R. Mangelinkx	20,374.15
*Peter E. DiSalvatore	13,439.50	Robert W. McBride	22,390.65
Anne Doane	8,843.34	Mary D. McGrath	20,074.93
Rita H. Doddridge	15,318.79	Joan McQuiston	4,326.88
Harold M. Drew	23,290.56	James F. Meere, Jr.	7,191.63
*Meredith F. Drew	26,043.43	Nancy C. Moran	13,998.56
Mary C. Dugger	20,074.93	Rebecca A. Mulligan	8,518.37
*Frederick F. Dunford	24,308.41	Lucille F. Murphy	21,233.29
Dennis H. Dwyer	21,233.29	Donald C. Nesmith	23,154.33
*Frederick Ebbett	28,124.73	Russell K. Noyes	32,226.83
Marion H. Eckhardt	20,974.93	*Daniel W. O'Leary	23,276.57
*Gilbert E. Ellis	21,596.79	Lucille F. Olsen	20,074.93
James J. Enright	20,074.93	Carl B. Olson	21,233.34
Linda M. Erdmann	21,233.29	Carol E. Olson	18,007.51
Sandra V. Esterson	20,074.93	James E. Peninger	20,074.93

* Includes Other Departmental Wages

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Kimberly W. Pike	3,273.10	Marvin A. Stout, Jr.	20,552.16
*Cheryl M. Poore	22,876.77	Stephanie A. Sullivan	11,230.51
Eleanor Quealey	4,149.00	*Frederick J. Thacher, Jr.	6,212.16
Michael Radlhammer	22,390.65	Walter S. Thompson	22,133.20
Virginia Richardson	20,074.93	Theodore K. Tischler	22,633.29
Mitchell Relin	10,676.68	Gail A. Turner	9,682.40
*Glenn A. Rose	22,957.43	Christine C. Twombly	16,099.79
Richard F. Rubino	21,233.29	Richard M. Wainwright	13,291.44
Mary L. Russell	19,235.51	Peter J. Wanderlich	20,074.93
Ann B. Santacroce	20,074.93	Dale H. Shaughnessy	9,440.37
Maria R. Sears	13,554.94	Theodora Wiacek	9,270.22
Shari Sears	19,222.92	Maude C. Wilkinson	21,233.29
Marcia J. Sloane	16,084.79	Phyllis H. Wilkinson	18,007.36
Mary Belle Small	16,941.50	Steven B. Wilson	20,383.94
Kathleen M. Smith	15,318.79	Marsha G. Winston	3,248.31
Lewis H. Smith	21,233.29	Sandra Wittig	15,444.00
Shirley L. Smith	17,485.20	Jon E. Wordell	20,074.93
Rita J. Solimine	20,074.93	*Larry Zabielski	19,839.00
Clare M. Stevens	20,074.93	Thurza H. Small	11,376.87

Title Project Workers

Bonnie Bridgeman	3,787.28	Jeanne F. Nagorniuk	3,829.88
Edwina R. Brown	4,809.98	Glenna G. Richards	3,822.78
Catherine C. Dennis	455.00	Susan J. Rome	1,874.40
Sheila K. Ebbett	1,558.45	Helene Sharkey	6,926.50
*Patricia Gable	4,760.98	Jean M. Sokale	3,853.48
Pamela Hill	3,765.98	Judith A. Studley	3,779.68
Mary L. Hull	4,538.83	Mildred Mazanec	5,315.46
Susan C. Kelley	3,874.78	Elizabeth Bader	883.62
Sandra L. Larsen	4,520.78		

Programs With Other Districts

Priscilla W. Crowell	13,909.00	Beverly A. Cahoon	1,471.85
Anne B. Irwin	16,941.50		

Custodians

George A. Schoen	5,970.48	James W. Marshall	11,583.89
Elsie Barber	4,112.40	James L. McGillen	11,064.74
James H. Burke	12,744.18	Joseph B. Pina	12,918.48
Timothy J. Clifford	12,596.36	Robert F. Rathburn	10,849.52
Joseph Fernandes	12,606.25	Peter Scichilone	9,895.61
Robert D. Fields	14,833.95	Albert F. Forsman	2,007.00
Vincent S. Forni	12,219.72	Darren Runnels	1,791.87
Frederick Gianelli	7,754.86	*George A. Robbins	1,402.00
John R. Kress	11,943.49	Bertram M. Nunes	2,402.46
Joseph S. Barber	12,921.92		

Cafeteria Workers

Theresa Alves	5,036.33	Violet T. Forni	5,458.86
Grace E. Baksa	4,121.98	Linda A. Guinen	4,795.67
N. Joan Bauer	5,501.44	Barbara C. Long	6,042.43

* Includes Other Departmental Wages

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Pearl F. Mercure	4,077.21	Emma B. Symmes	3,010.08
Agnes Rose	5,824.92	Catherine M. McGillen	1,592.48
Rose L. Stinson	5,824.92	Judith Garofalo	1,746.03
Priscilla Young	3,722.57	Lynn S. Heap	149.06
Celia Harrison	3,461.96	Renee Clements	881.05
Patricia A. Boyle	3,388.35	Teresa M. Masterson	251.23
Charlotte Giles	2,232.71		

Secretaries & Aides

Agnes V. Howard	8,435.76	Marion Ford	1,569.09
Virginia B. McBride	8,824.30	*Susan LaMontagne	6,748.07
*Anne M. Smith	17,165.37	Margaret D. Tischler	4,136.94
Michele L. Stalker	6,048.82	Elizabeth Tyldesley	5,710.31
Mary F. Urton	4,477.12	Judy A. MacLeod	4,502.57
Mary T. Vrountas	7,445.03	Esther A. Young	4,117.48
Eileen M. Zelek	9,285.02	Ralph S. MacKenzie	3,560.00
Jean E. Barker	595.00	Ruth Harvey	273.02
Barbara P. Poppe	236.25	Nancy C. Westwood	2,189.17
Jocelyn C. Carter	7,924.00	Frances Driscoll	1,761.21
Ernestine D. Cahoon	4,061.02	Mary Croteau	324.04

Hourly & Day Workers

Howard C. Brown	2,432.50	Maria I. Lyman	1,120.00
Bernard W. Dubay	1,330.00	Stephanie W. Shea	210.00
Donna M. Fitzsimmons	2,712.50	Mary E. Doherty	420.00
Kathleen Fitzgerald	2,415.30	Karen Jaworski	3,095.61
Harriet Gavigan	2,386.80	Marjorie J. Mayer	1,155.00
Karen A. Houmere	746.76	Eugene W. Kauler	1,505.00
John J. Koski	805.00	Rolanda B. Pelkey	1,855.00
Elinor T. McGonigle	1,837.50	Thomas W. Gavigan	490.00
Helen R. Murdock	3,601.68	Robert J. McDade	315.00
Joseph A. Pels	700.00	Lynne E. Zalesak	480.50
Cynthia N. Carver	105.00	Alexandra Dunn	105.00
Wendy L. Warner	245.00	Rose Jodice	140.00
Joyce Coffin	542.50	Lucille Zibrat	140.00
Raymond S. Yetten	210.00	Judy A. Beerman	35.00
Carolyn C. Coen	157.50		

Adult Ed and Athletic Dept. Personnel

Virginia R. Pena	1,440.00	Hannah C. Chandler	716.00
Robert Chapman	35.00	Bruce W. Anderson	20.00
William Doherty	155.00	Dennis Comolli	140.00
Alfred Faria	114.00	David R. Dutra	20.00
Don Fleet	35.00	John Flynn	105.00
Constance M. Drew	80.00	George Gaspa	35.00
Stephen C. Goveia	35.00	William R. Hindy, Jr.	35.00
Judy K. Hendy	20.00	Kittredge B. Holmes	35.00
James Sibson	79.00	Robert Inman	20.00
Celeste Sultze	80.00	Ted Jonas	70.00
James Weselcouch	40.00	Warren Jones	20.00
Jeff D. Allard	1,191.00	Clarence Merritt	35.00
Robert Brackett	1,430.00	David S. Mulholland	70.00

* Includes Other Departmental Wages

	Total Wages Paid
Manuel Pina	20.00
R. W. Rice	20.00
William Sangster	105.00
Emily Shuhy	20.00
Fred Turner	75.00
Julie Pina	476.00
Ed Buckler	35.00
James Berke, Jr.	35.00
Jon Chasson	35.00
Harold Conforth, Jr.	73.00
Earl W. Dunham	35.00
John Holliday	360.00
Tom Keith	30.00
Daniel McDonald	40.00
Ray Mello	35.00
R. Mulholland, Jr.	35.00
Robert Rice	20.00
Kenneth Smith	20.00
Christine Uliano	20.00
Jenifer Clapp	35.00
Heather Campbell	5.00
Christine Gould	5.00
Debra Havens	35.00
Holly Ramos	10.00
Charles Liberty	35.00
Robert Nugent	20.00
Walter Jaworski	35.00
Norman Robb	20.00
Georgia Dearborn	720.00
Nancy Eldridge	480.00
Shirley A. Linebaugh	480.00
*Ruth A. Moody	3,823.04
Eugenia F. Raneo	240.00
Carolyn Reenstra	240.00
Daniel A. White, Jr.	240.00
Mildred Winston	1,480.00
Susan Mains	240.00
Paul Coulombe	22.00
Paul G. Dion	19.00
Rich Emerson	30.00
George Hassard	66.00
Noel Kinski	88.00
Leo H. Peters	19.00
George Pribish	30.00
Paul Stewart	47.50
Donald Bates	1,310.00

	Total Wages Paid
Lillian R. Roma	192.00
Cliff Reynolds	22.00
B. Blaze	44.50
Lou Drake	36.00
Jeffery Ellis	36.00
Georgia A. Farrell	116.00
Russell Grander	57.00
Mark Hennessy	72.00
Barbara Houston	71.50
R. G. James	55.00
Robert H. Lindquist	57.00
Leo Miller	126.00
Michael Patkoske	127.00
Carl F. Zopatti	110.00
Christine E. Fulcher	358.00
JoAnne Cushman	715.00
Peter J. Foss	38.00
Robert F. Hannon	36.00
Kenneth Hayes	57.00
Jean McManus	71.50
Shirley L. Adamson	240.00
Joyce L. Campbell	240.00
Bernice M. LaFlamme	200.00
Marjorie L. Welsh	600.00
Julie E. Farrenkoph	480.00
Laura J. Beauregard	480.00
Mark D. Brouillette	480.00
Gertrude L. Howells	240.00
Barbara A. Halliday	240.00
Nancy B. Bailey	240.00
Marilyn R. Pacheco	300.00
Genevieve Wells	240.00
Jonathan Gaffney	19.00
Ray Letoile	30.00
Ralph Tripp	30.00
Louis H. Pells	49.00
Norman D. Robb	22.00
Earl L. Singer	19.00
Tom Taylor	36.00
Edwin Gendron	60.00
L. F. Markel, Jr.	19.00
Stan Russell	238.50
Henry St. Cyr	19.00
Tracey R. Williams	38.00
Ralph C. Hoar	90.00

* Includes Other Departmental Wages

REGULAR PAYROLL
January 1, 1981 — December 31, 1981
Treasurer's Department

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
*Ruth B. Ericson	19,174.59	*Carol A. Barton	8,405.42
*Ethel C. Wurtz	12,040.01	Margaret Russell	5,091.18
*Annette C. Manzoli	9,550.07	Alice H. Stanford	3,956.16
Crystal Bottiggi	9,560.83		

Water Department

Christopher M. Zocca	19,644.51	Thomas Nolan	3,443.37
Bruce S. Cahoon	22,508.34	Peter P. Houde	3,432.87
Richard Bassett	19,387.29	Zella Willson	471.20
J. Bryce Dunbar	4,475.58	Sandra J. Hennessey	4,796.71
Raymond L. Miles	2,455.75	Kevin W. Cahoon	8,133.54
H. Ray Ellis	10,047.54	Steven W. Roderick	2,324.70
William W. Chase	1,488.64	William E. Peninger	6,765.65
Richard D. Martin	15,473.79	Gary M. Charette	5,321.31
Mary V. Broughton	8,356.03	Peter A. Scichilone	5,092.84
Ralph M. Mastrianna	3,979.60	Alfred J. Cataldo, Jr.	1,940.91

Highway Department

*Albert H. Raneo, Sr.	21,651.57	Benjamin H. Bearse	174.47
Clifton A. Nickerson	13,101.18	*Alice L. Bonatt	401.51
Alice Norgeot	12,431.10	Peter B. Pena	3,094.00
Manuel A. Gomes, Sr.	15,464.01	Frank F. Roderick	191.25
John S. Centeio	15,651.46	Lisa A. Larochelle	25.83
Louis J. Karras	18,371.36	David C. Blackmore	59.04
Theodore R. Monteiro	14,843.17	Eugene Gauthier	22.14
Anibal R. Pena	16,426.19	Wayne F. Eldredge	25.83
Glen Gonsalves	12,812.55	Joseph Jarrell	1,044.77
Charles P. Pina	13,454.62	Robert L. Crowe	822.63
Steven A. Harris	13,020.10	Charles Antone	132.33
David J. O'Leary	6,003.45	James D. Bearse	182.80
Steven W. Gonzales	12,313.08		

Town Hall Department

Barry A. Hemeon	19,344.03	Robert C. Healy	4,065.72
Juliana Peterson	18,844.05	George W. Arsenault	17,959.84
Donn B. Griffin	19,363.26	Allan D. Nunes	12,945.82
Robert E. Marceline	15,817.43	Gail H. Bickford	1,685.72
*Grace L. Hurst	6,041.75	Robert D. Giles	6,977.20
Juell E. Buckwold	14,007.87	Sandra E. Bowen	13,781.94
Mary E. Scannell	18,200.66	Thomas E. Leach	19,465.07
Jack Martin	7,273.60	Bradford L. Barrett, Jr.	2,750.00
Mary A. O'Donnell	12,181.90	Donald F. Ryder	13,012.26
James C. Moore, Jr.	16,036.31	*Raymond L. Thacher	4,522.52
Philip T. Sherman	19,492.19	Michael D. Ford	300.00
Dorothy M. Martes	11,482.81	James M. Falla	1,800.00
Mary Lou Blute	5,521.12	Allin P. Thompson, Jr.	125.00
Patricia A. Cahill	8,886.89	Ann W. Kaplan	2,875.00
Robert A. Spongberg	10,795.95	Francis J. Hibbert	400.00

* Includes Other Departmental Wages

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Richard Hathaway	400.00	Erich Burton	799.00
Nancy B. Ingalls	6,220.36	Margaret M. Gallagher	3,821.29
Marion R. Woodlock	1,467.92	George A. Thompson	621.28
Walter B. Shyllberg	1,026.66	Tom J. Lovinsky	2,804.28
Martin E. Moran	32,685.41	Lamia A. Trowbridge	219.27
Beverly J. Ames	7,176.77	Joseph Barber	125.00
David R. Scannell	12,262.94	Sumner Campbell	125.00
William A. Doubleday	3,317.00		

Golf Department

Francis L. Santos	23,692.89	Carl F. Ryder	5,922.77
Alan B. Smith	19,395.40	Rain C. Ryder	4,945.79
Richard A. Canto	12,852.15	Allan M. Reetz	1,780.00
Gilbert H. Rose	10,858.91	John F. Kelliher	5,427.74
Melvin N. Douthwright	8,648.21		

Golf Pro Shop

Gustave J. Ericson	11,556.20	Lawrence C. Bassett	1,008.37
Vincent Bresnahan, Jr.	2,921.60	Roberta Hayes	1,154.44
David J. Leger	3,061.57	J. Preston Barry	1,362.00
Roger F. Scanlin	3,233.81	Robert Lovett	1,060.00
Arthur C. Hayes	3,064.67	Todd Perry	876.05
Peter M. Morgan	1,396.61	Arthur Tavano	390.30
J. Herbert Davis	4,075.50	Michael Herron	385.00

Fire Department

John J. Trocchi	24,678.34	Gordon S. King	19,147.37
Robert A. Peterson	22,525.34	*Norman M. Clarke, Jr.	21,218.97
Robert E. Hudson	22,285.40	Albert E. Tyldesley	22,379.21
Bruce C. Young	21,605.50	Donald A. MacAskill	19,000.82
Bertram W. Eldredge	19,120.11	Robert W. Johnson	19,332.58
James L. Lusher	18,907.82	Daniel K. Spencer	19,633.86
Joseph McNeil	20,406.95	Robert C. Williams	18,283.58
Charles E. Urton	10,616.68	*Joseph Freire, Jr.	18,068.58
Wilfred Remillard	24,456.87	Roy H. Eldredge, Jr.	16,870.68
Roger E. Bailey	18,881.15	Henry S. Jessop	7,009.85
*John C. Ayer	24,225.49	Kevin Brouillette	6,637.27
Leonard Kalbach	18,433.73	*Suzanne A. Martin	3,861.12
William L. Flynn, Jr.	18,779.21		

Call Firemen

Leonard Thayer	5.50	Frederick Dunford, Jr.	120.40
Gordon Thayer	29.45	John D. Awalt	151.60
Frederick Pina	51.90	Janis M. Wilson	246.00
Brent C. Hemeon	86.55	Karen K. Williams	44.90
John A. Eldredge	478.90	George A. Williams	44.90
Robert McBride	623.45	Wallace M. Raneo	213.40
John J. Maloney, III	207.30	John E. Warren, Jr.	223.45
Norman M. Clarke, Sr.	609.65	Michael Smith	148.05
Bruce F. Young	380.15	William J. Wilson	253.90
Stephen M. Craddock	577.70	Steven W. Gonzales	68.10
Jeff Watts	38.60		

* Includes Other Departmental Wages

Police Department

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
John S. Raneo	28,528.74	Herbert F. Rowley	13,486.00
Joseph G. Zalesak	21,955.04	Sandra R. Scruggs	15,277.97
James G. Mendes	19,072.68	Charles H. Hull	14,902.76
Walter D. Ennes, Jr.	22,017.79	Christopher E. Marcotte	20,917.41
Norman A. Fennell	24,761.63	David C. Smith	19,438.81
John A. Hodurski	18,870.14	Christopher Collins	18,254.32
William F. Greenwood	18,672.95	Craig T. Morris	19,778.40
Philip J. Fennell	20,349.55	Lyman E. Culver, Jr.	18,310.17
Manuel A. Gomes, Jr.	19,144.62	Peter W. Horigan	18,955.54
William G. Rollins	20,327.79	Robert J. Knott, Jr.	16,798.51
Ezekiel G. La Fortune	17,836.09	Barry M. Mitchell	16,558.09
Ignatius F. Fennell	20,454.51	Diane E. Parent	9,235.46
Chester F. Wright, Jr.	17,475.11	David J. Jacek	19,287.99
Veronica D. Ritchie	15,002.38	Richard G. Blais, Jr.	1,934.37
Peter G. Welch	24,911.50	Pearl E. Fournier	9,598.99
Donald R. Moreland	18,595.72	Earl T. LeGeyt, Jr.	7,366.30
Paul D. Crowley	491.41		

Special Account No. 1963

David T. Bolinder	1,063.86

Special Police

Robert E. Milbier	2,865.00	Richard S. Kuong	3,067.37
Edward P. Conners	112.50	John P. McNamara	2,726.07
David A. Fennell	2,270.82	Andrew A. O'Brien	2,273.40
John D. Cauble	137.74	Steven C. Story	3,551.87
Diane L. Kendrick	2,141.30	Thomas D. Tredeau	2,147.46
Lisa Van Riper	3,067.29	Peter Waddington	2,317.75
Michael F. Capozzi	2,507.08	William J. Whalen, Jr.	2,218.96
Michael P. Donnelly	2,820.92	Mark A. Young	2,096.53
Drew M. Framson	2,693.41	Richard G. Young	2,174.17
Mark J. Gibbons	2,521.24	John F. Sullivan	2,234.82
David J. Hill	2,634.08	John J. Rose	1,982.40
Gerald P. Kenney, Jr.	1,929.69	Joseph Gomes	164.64
Robert S. Hill	1,846.66	Joseph Barber	140.64

Cemetery Department

Joseph G. Baker	2,707.25	Richard B. Greenman	100.00
Harold R. Gonsalves	7,114.00	Forrest A. Eaton, Jr.	100.00
Helen M. Higgins	672.00	Donald J. Morrisroe	1,472.00
Roger W. Munsey	100.00		

Veteran's Department

Mary L. Rooney	12,050.08	Mary T. Hennessy	4,545.00

* Includes Other Departmental Wages

Park & Recreation Department

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Cynthia B. McGalliard	4,522.95	Cheryl L. Heap	195.00
Harriet W. Chandler	509.56	Laura M. Hines	1,040.00
*Kenneth Leighton	10,687.90	William A. Holley, III	1,120.00
Steven B. Monteiro	1,441.08	Donna Kubiak	1,291.68
*Edward W. Silva	7,699.72	Mark A. Marsella	880.00
Don A. Livramento	542.78	James B. McColl	1,040.00
Elizabeth E. Doonan	2,267.50	Leonard L. Miranda	503.10
Ruth A. Lewis	629.81	Pamela Mowry	1,040.00
*Anthony S. Carnovale	1,452.00	Lisa A. O'Brien	292.50
Scott J. Kemp	623.50	Elizabeth A. Pedicini	477.30
Barbara J. Von Hone	749.97	Timothy C. Phillips	1,201.44
Daniel Cahill	400.00	Leslie Vasconcellos	425.70
William R. MacDonald	400.00	Robert R. Wade	960.00
Gail R. Ohman	400.00	Barry S. Lyons	430.49
Allan Sullivan, Jr.	400.00	Robert Sanborn	838.50
Peter J. Collins	292.50	Faith M. Medeiros	234.00
William H. Cotell	1,510.03	Kenneth J. Wlinich	166.25
Robert L. Crowe	393.93	David D. Gonsalves	456.00
R. Christine Hartley	880.00	Duane A. Souza	344.00

Saquatucket Harbor

William L. Chandler, Jr.	9,428.08	Pierre R. Guay	720.15
Albert E. Smyser, Jr.	3,060.00	Richard J. Klimosky	640.40
Kinsley R. Johnson	285.00	Martin C. Guay	301.50
T. William Niemisto	1,720.40	Robert B. Wogan, Jr.	375.20
Peter R. Clancy	834.00	John H. Moriarty, Jr.	196.00
Kevin Ward	944.70		

Library Department

Virginia S. Doane	14,814.70	Leslie A. Brown	2,907.90
Lisbeth O. Leighton	631.90	Mary Guild	936.00
Florence M. Hancock	1,001.25	Sharon A. Holmes	167.85
Rosemarie A. Mulcahy	6,104.35	Dorothy P. Hawley	1,100.00
Jean E. Stone	5,535.40	Elsa F. Hutchinson	1,945.00
Isabel W. Eldridge	3,303.65	Eleanor Bassett	56.10
Robert C. Hall	1,107.27	Eileen F. Kraus	17.30

Town Hall Bi-Weekly Department

Elna Nelson	3,687.98	Katherine V. Kelly	6,418.51
Catherine Colbert	4,642.59	Sara Ayer	585.25

Beaches

Clyde V. Andrews	2,522.66	Julia A. Vangsness	1,524.25
Kevin Cloney	1,524.25	Gregory J. Myers	702.45
Lynne Howes	1,524.25	Kevin T. Duggin	1,231.65
Neil P. Kelleher	1,055.25	Margaret A. I. MacNeil	1,188.00
Daniel Macomber	1,524.25	H. Donald Stanford	924.00
Anne-Marie Twohig	1,283.05	Thomas N. Nieporte	645.75

* Includes Other Departmental Wages

	Total Wages Paid		Total Wages Paid
Susan Linton	1,458.92	Beth Ann Kotoski	675.03
Michelle Barton	1,354.50	Timothy F. Winslow	1,313.20
Michael Dunford	1,023.75	Terrill G. Parham	63.00
Janice B. Linton	1,345.05	Deane A. Rowe	117.25
Coleen O'Donnell	1,152.90	Lynn M. David	70.35
Stephanie Weekes	1,354.50	Kathleen Fitzgerald	1,453.90
Arthur M. Wells	1,277.33		

Elections & Registration

Terry Kelly	3,894.45	Sharon Brightman	43.40
Anne C. Doherty	1,259.25	Linda N. Healy	54.25
Judith A. Ford	519.85	Marion Marsh	46.50
Allyene Simard	862.25	Caroline S. Ritz	31.00
Anne Kelly	270.48	Ruth E. Farham	104.64
Alice W. Doherty	88.35	Margaret Borden	99.21
Virginia D. Doane	196.85	Carolyn Crowell	108.51
John D. Henderson	48.05	Patti A. Smith	44.18
Margaret B. Ford	62.00	Patricia Kelly	67.43
Anne Marie Russell	80.60		

Youth Commission

Michael J. O'Connor	13,274.08	Karen M. Forni	11,020.13

* Includes Other Departmental Wages

Report of the Planning Board

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

During 1981, the Planning Board held 32 regular meetings and nine public hearings. We subsequently approved 52 lots in 7 subdivisions and 32 Approval-not-Required plans were signed for a total of 77 lots. Meetings were held with other Town Boards and Officers to improve our communications concerning Town business.

At the beginning of 1981, the Board developed a list of priorities for planning activities. Each was then assigned to sub-committees for development. Many of these items will appear in the 1982 warrant. The priority list includes revision of the sign code, Planning Board handbook, accessory apartments, condominium rules, cluster zoning alternative, concrete road construction, special permit criteria, aquifier protection district, improvement of the commercial districts, public relations and windmill permits.

The Board has become aware of the building pressure for multi-family dwellings and we intend to work diligently in this area to insure orderly growth.

We wish to express our appreciation to the many citizens of Harwich who offered valuable advice in these and other areas, and to remind the citizens that all of our meetings, every other Tuesday at 7:00 p.m. at Brooks Academy, are open to the public and we request and welcome citizen input.

Our thanks go especially to the Engineering Department, the Building Department, the Board of Appeals, the Conservation Commission, the Highway Department, Water Department and the Board of Selectmen for their invaluable advice and assistance in our endeavors.

As Chairman, I wish to take this opportunity to say "well done" to the Board members who gave unselfishly of their time and efforts during this past year. Special thanks to members who left us after many years of faithful service: Norman Mason, Jacqueline Doane and Robert Rowley.

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD D. HOYER, Chairman

Annual Report

of the

School Committee

and the

Superintendent of Schools

For the Year Ending December 31, 1981

ORGANIZATION FOR THE YEAR 1981

School Committee

Atty. Richard L. Meaney, Chairman	Term Expires 1982
Mrs. Nancy L. Clapp, Vice-Chairman	Term Expires 1983
Mrs. Clotilda P. Blackmore	Term Expires 1984
Mrs. Frances Ballam	Term Expires 1984
Dr. David DeFerie	Term Expires 1982

Superintendent of Schools

A. Robert Twiss

Supervisors of Attendance

Louis Carrier

Steven Wilson

School Nurse

Anne B. Irwin, R. N.

School Physicians

David P. Doherty, M. D.

Alan Cahill, M. D.

Report of the School Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

EXCELLENCE THROUGH COMMITMENT:

This past year the Harwich School Committee was most emphatic in placing emphasis on excellence. This manifested itself in several areas. The first, and most important, was the hiring of A. Robert Twiss as Superintendent of Harwich Schools. Mr. Twiss brought with him a strong record of administration, leadership and a commitment to education.

The School Committee also hired Joan McQuiston as Elementary School Principal. Miss McQuiston, although not proven in the area of Administration, spent twenty-six years in the classroom, with her last teaching position in the Newton School System. She will be receiving her Doctorate in School Administration in the spring of 1982, and with Mr. Twiss, is committed strongly to academic excellence.

James Hartley, a certified psychologist, is our new Pupil Personnel Director/Sped Director/School Psychologist. He came to us from the Plymouth School System with high qualifications and strong experience. It is expected that he too will contribute to the overall excellence of our school system through a thorough reorganization of his department.

The School Committee has been notified by Mr. Noyes, Principal of Harwich Jr./Sr. High School, that it is his intention to retire at the end of this academic year. The School Committee will be heavily involved in the interviewing and screening of applicants for this position this spring.

EXCELLENCE THROUGH CONSERVATION:

Our school Business Manager, John Dillon, has formulated a five year plan regarding capital outlays. We now have future projections for expenditures in the area of conservation, especially insulation, in order to reduce utility costs. Conservation of heat was also the key in the complete transfer of the Superintendent's office from a poorly insulated portable classroom to the main structure of the Elemen-

tary School. The School Committee expects a short term pay back for every dollar it invests in the updating of heat saving devices in the school system.

We have, through our Budgetary Management System, emphasized the purchase of hard cover text books, thereby minimizing the use of disposable soft cover work books and audio visual aids. This, along with the rejuvenation of staff, and classroom teachers, should re-emphasize academic excellence.

EXCELLENCE THROUGH EDUCATION:

At the present time, we have in place in the High School, several small computers which were funded last year on an experimental basis. The program was so successful, and the demand by students so great, that the School Committee has just approved the application for a grant which will enable the purchase of a larger, 64K computer. In addition, the School Committee has approved the purchase of software for the larger computer in order to adapt it not only for teaching, but in the future for use in school administration, state reports, and report cards. It is our hope that this entire computer program, instituted by Dr. Meridith Drew, will further the academic excellence of our students.

The School Committee just recently approved the reinstitution and the broadening of the Enrichment Program in grades K-8 under Miss McQuiston's control with a strong emphasis on academics. It is our desire that this program will improve the minds of our students at the primary level. Under this program a writing course for the seventh and eighth grades shall be developed, which should help to emphasize this skill to students entering into our high school.

EXCELLENCE THROUGH ADMINISTRATION:

The School Committee believes that it can continue to offer to all students of Harwich an improved, balanced form of education, and still minimize costs in the face of a declining enrollment.

Respectfully submitted,

ATTORNEY RICHARD A. MEANEY, Chairman
NANCY L. CLAPP, Vice Chairman
CLOTILDA BLACKMORE
FRANCES BALLAM
DR. DAVID DEFERIE

Report of Superintendent of Schools

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

Having only served as your Superintendent of Schools for a few months, I still have a great deal to learn about the Harwich community and your total school system. Schools are people and so many people I have met thus far — School Committee members, community leaders, teachers, administrators, non-teaching personnel and students have impressed me very much.

During my brief tenure in Harwich a number of significant personnel appointments have been made. Although they are listed elsewhere in this report I would like to call to your attention two specific vacancies which were filled by Miss Joan McQuistan as Elementary Principal, grades K-6, and Mr. James Hartley as Director of Pupil Personnel Services, SPED Director and School Psychologist. Both of these persons occupy positions of considerable responsibility and leadership expertise which I feel certain will be capably exercised during their service in the Harwich School System.

The following reports have been prepared by the two persons named above; Mr. Russell Noyes, Jr./Sr. High School Principal and Mr. John Dillon, Business Manager. I trust the material provided will be informative and interesting to you.

BUSINESS MANAGER'S REPORT
1981

The normal operation and maintenance of the Harwich Public Schools, too often taken as a matter of routine that can be accomplished with a minimum of effort and expenses, has in the past year used what monies and manpower available to maintain and upgrade, to some extent, existing equipment and facilities. Not unlike any other complex of facilities, the need to maintain your schools to some reasonable degree of efficiency has a built-in annual cost growth due to age, constant use, abuse and current inflationary conditions. These conditions, complicated further by increasing energy costs for heat, electricity, natural gas and

transportation were all accomplished with the outlay of more funds than in previous years. However, affected economies in all these areas have been achieved and more must be accomplished to live within the means that may be available. The School Committee, the Superintendent, and all the administrative and support staff has as their daily objective devising schemes and imaginative ideas for meeting all the necessary operating requirements under the least cost conditions.

During this past year, the Harwich Public School System had the very unfortunate and sad experience of losing one of its faithful and dedicated custodial employees, Mr. George Schoen. George serviced the citizens and students of Harwich well during a period of significant changes and growth. His retirement, followed shortly by his death, left a big void in the feelings of all his friends and compatriots here on the Cape.

Mr. Timothy Clifford was selected and assumed the duties of Mr. Schoen as Lead Custodian for the Harwich High School in June, 1981. The School Committee and all the school staff and administration are proud of this appointment and wish him well in the conduct of his important duties.

The end of the school year 1980/1981 was the completion of the first year of the current five year school bus transportation contract. As a result of declining enrollment, some economies were achieved by realignment and consolidation which resulted in the elimination of two bus routes. Additional economies were also achieved by the elimination, at mid-year point, of the traditional "late bus" routes. However, some of these economies were offset by increasing costs of the two activity buses for the expenses of driver salaries and incidentals associated with bus waiting time at the many and varied events attended by Harwich students such as — out of town athletic events and school sponsored field trips. Several problems were encountered at the outset of the new bus contract; however, the confusion, changes, and inconveniences it caused were for the most part resolved to the satisfaction of parents and guardians. Obviously, changes are still occurring. These location changes and alterations of school population, where feasible

with student safety being of the utmost concern, are being accommodated to the satisfaction of all concerned.

Energy conservation is continuing to be a significant objective by the School Committee and its administration. Policies have been adopted for the maintenance of energy conservation measures and for the promotion of school curriculum and consciousness of the potential of energy concepts and ideas for energy savings and alternate sources for development among the faculty and student population. For immediate and short term consideration, items which have shown reductions include the refinement of automatic controls for more strict limitations; concentration of after hours use of all school facilities, where practical, into one complex; reduction of marginal lighting equipment; the application of more efficient lighting equipment; the conversion to natural gas to operate heating and cooking facilities at the High School; the partial installation of storm windows; the installation of vinyl siding undercoated with compressed styrofoam material at the High School; partial caulking and sealing throughout; and the relocation of the Superintendent's office. (Housing the Superintendent and his administrative staff within the Harwich Elementary facilities has been accomplished.) The first years annual savings for this relocation are estimated to be $2,000.00 with future savings of $3,000.00 annually. These items are assisting in energy conservation but as only a fraction of the many things that remain to be done before an acceptable energy efficient index level can be reached.

Matching Federal grant funds have been expended for the completion of an energy audit by an outside agency which has been accomplished. Further, the required subsequent step for Federal aid of an Energy Technical Assistance Audit has been granted and is underway. This latter step will give the essential ingredient to obtain additional Federal and State matching grants for significant energy conservation measures. The Technical Assistance Audit is scheduled for completion at or before the end of calendar year 1981.

To enhance further the overall safety of the Harwich School complex and to meet current requirements of the

Fire and Building Inspection Departments a significant, but not totally defined, expenditure of funds are forecast. These funds, once defined, could be expended in any one given year. However, since the size of the total money outlay may not be palatable to stay within budget limitations then a more pragmatic approach would be to develop yearly phased plans for the outlay of funds to meet current requirements. This latter approach is being initiated and will be coordinated with the Fire and Building Departments to assure that the efforts meet Federal, State, and Local codes.

DEPARTMENT OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Health Services:

The nursing office is responsible for the health and welfare of all students K—12.

Responsibilities include administration of first aid; screening for eyes, ears, and postural defects; assistance to the school physicians with formal medical examinations; health education; counseling; in addition to serving on 766 team evaluations.

Guidance Services

The present Harwich Guidance Department serves approximately 650 students in grades 7—12. The size of our school permits close personal contact with individual students and allows a diverse curriculum constantly supported and improved by administration and counseling input. The flexibility of scheduling permits a student to construct a program consistent with his particular needs, and superior students are encouraged to select accelerated programs in all academic areas, or they may choose Independent Study in certain areas. College preparation and placement, vocational training and career considerations are vital aspects of the department.

Special Education Programs:

The Harwich Public Schools provides a full range of services for students with special educational needs between the ages of 3 through 21 as required by the mandates of Chapter 766. Students participate in programs both within and outside the school district to insure that services are appropriate and adequate for their needs.

At each school building within our district an evaluation team is established. Each team is required to conduct a diagnostic evaluation of any referred student and to prescribe special educational services if necessary. Each team is coordinated by a counselor/school psychologist assigned to each school and is composed of regular teachers, specialist, parents and students over 14 years of age. School principals and other invited non-school specialists may also participate. The emphasis for the 1981/1982 school year will be to utilize referral procedures which will allow us to maximize regular education alternatives to special education programs.

JUNIOR-SENIOR HIGH 1981

Basic Skills Testing

Basic skills achievement tests were administered to students in grade 7 during the spring of 1981 as per the new state mandate. The results of the testing are as follows:

Test	Percentage of Students Meeting Minimum Standards
Math Computation	96%
Math Concepts	97%
Math Problems	93%
Reading	93%
Writing — Essay	89%
Writing — Letter	93%

Students not meeting the minimum standards are presently being remediated and prepared for future testing.

Plans for administering Listening Tests in the Spring of 1983 will be formulated during this school year.

CLASS OF 1981 PLACEMENT

HARWICH JR.-SR. HIGH SCHOOL CLASS OF 1981

	Girls	Boys	Total	%
Number of Graduates	51	55	106	
Post High School Education	40	41	81	76%
Four-year College State	13	13	26	25%
Four-year College (Other)	15	18	33	31%
Two-year College State	10	8	18	17%
Two-year College (Other)	1	0	1	1%

Miscellaneous Schools	1	1	2	2%
Military	1	4	5	4%
Plans Pending	0	0		
Employment	10	12	22	20%

CEEB Scores:	1981	SAT Verbal Ave	446
		SAT Math Ave	462

Courses

Spanish III was added to the curriculum in the third phase of introducing Spanish I-IV over a four year period. Spanish IV was added for the 1981-1982 school year, thus, completing the phasing in of a complete Spanish program.

Program Review Grades 7 & 8

During the past year all programs including academic classes, special educational programs, remedial instruction and exploratory activities have been reviewed by faculty, staff, and administrators.

This review revealed the need for the establishment of a full time algebra I class for the eighth grade students with superior mathematics achievement. This class which was expanded from a part time program last year to a full time program this year is being taught by the Mathematics Department Head, Mr. Ralph Davis.

The curriculum review indicated the need for a pilot program in creative writing. A class was established under the direction and teaching of Mr. Ted Tischler, English Department Head, for advanced eighth grade students, on a twice weekly basis during their regular language arts class period. This class will be reviewed throughout the year to determine its value in relation to the language arts curriculum and the needs of superior achieving eighth grade students.

The curriculum review suggested the need for a remedial reading program which was established by Mrs. Nancy Moran to address the reading skill deficiencies of eighth grade students. Students take this class in lieu of introduction to foreign language, or take only one foreign language class during their eighth grade year.

A review of the carrer education program demonstrated that it was advisable to begin formal career education classes upon entry into the seventh grade. Mr. Walter

Thompson, Career Education Director, began teaching these classes and is evaluating the career education program to determine if further changes are needed.

In Closing

I will be leaving Harwich and the Harwich School System in August as I am going to retire from the teaching profession at that time.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the people of Harwich for making mine and my family's fourteen years in Harwich most rewarding and pleasant.

I can say without hesitation that my years as the Jr.-Sr. High principal have been most rewarding in all regards. The young people have been great to work with. The staff has been outstanding.

Thank you for everything. Harwich is made up of good and reasonable people. We will miss it.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, K—6

A significant aspect of this report is to acknowledge the retirement of Mr. Donald Nesmith who served as principal of the Elementary School for 27 years. The efforts and contributions of this man can best be measured by the hundreds of young people whose lives were effected by his guidance and acquaintance. His lengthy and effective service is appreciated and duly recognized by the Town of Harwich and professional organizations throughout New England.

This 1980/1981 school year completes the first fiscal year of reorganization in Harwich of the K—6 and 7—12 plan for administrative units of operation. At present, our K—6 students are housed in two buildings; namely, grades K—4 in the Elementary School on South Street and grades 5 and 6 in the Intermediate School on Sisson Road. Although this housing arrangement presents some administrative problems continued efforts are being made to coordinate curriculum and provide staff interaction for program improvement.

A final comment, in reference to the Basic Skills Minimum Competency Testing, indicates grade 3 and grade 5 achievements in math and reading range from 92—97% success. It should also be noted that the fifth grade showed

more proficiency in both essay and letter writing. In addition all students not meeting minimum standards in any area will be remediated and re-tested during the 1981-1982 school year.

In Conclusion:

It is with much pleasure that I assume my duties as your Superintendent of Schools and I look forward to effectively communicating with the Citizens of the Town of Harwich. If we can begin and continue our work in a spirit of cooperation and dedication this relationship will be reflected throughout the school system. The respect for the dignity of each individual will set the tone and climate which can only result in an outstanding educational experience for every boy and girl in our schools.

Respectfully submitted,
A. ROBERT TWISS
Superintendent of Schools

School Calendar

1980 — 1981

Schools Open Wednesday, September 9, 1981

SCHOOL YEAR

September 9, 1981.....December 23, 1981
January 4, 1982.....March 12, 1982
March 22, 1982.....June 17, 1982

SCHOOLS NOT IN SESSION

Teacher Convention — Wednesday, September 30, 1981
Columbus Day — Monday, October 12, 1981
Veterans Day — Wednesday, November 11, 1981
Thanksgiving Recess — Wednesday, November 25, 1981
12:00 Noon, Thursday and Friday, November 26, 27, 1981
Christmas Recess — Friday, December 23, 1981
End of School Day
Martin Luther King Day — Friday, January 15, 1982
Washington's Birthday — Monday, February 15, 1982
March Recess — Friday, March 12, 1982
End of School Day
Good Friday — Friday, April 9, 1982
Patriot's Day — Monday, April 19, 1982
Memorial Day — Monday, May 31, 1982

1981		1982	
September	15	January	19
October	21	February	19
November	18	March	18
December	17	April	20
		May	20
		June	13
	71		109

Year Planned: 180 Days

HARWICH SCHOOL ENROLLMENT

October 1, 1981

Elementary School

	Boys	Girls	Total
Kindergarten	38	38	77
All Day	7		7
Pre-Kindergarten	7	3	10
Grade 1	43	34	77
Grade 2	50	34	84
Grade 3	47	30	77
Grade 4	56	46	102
			—
		Total	434
Grade 5	70	71	141
Grade 6	59	69	128
			—
		Total	269
Total Elementary			703
High School			
Grade 7	68	53	121
Grade 8	47	53	100
			—
		Total	221
Grade 9	56	51	107
Grade 10	55	50	105
Grade 11	45	42	87
Grade 12	49	57	105
			—
		Total	405
Total High School			626
		Grand Total	1,329

GRADUATION EXERCISES

Sunday, June 7, 1981

High School Gymnasium

2:00 P.M.

Wendy Lee Allard
David Wilson Armstrong
Shawn William Baker
Sherill Lee Baldwin
*Mark J. Ballam
John N. Barber
Tyler Barney
Charles A. Barrett II
*Matthew J. Preston Barry
*Beth Ellen Bergeron
Paul H. Blackmore
Edmond F. Bourke
*Vincent Paul Bresnahan Jr.
Jay T. Brooks
Elizabeth Hogenkamp Brosius
*Charles W. Brown, Jr.
*Stacy Lee Cahoon
Heather Campbell
*Ernest Paul Capozzi
Susan Mary Chase
Jennifer Sue Clapp
*Caryn Louise Coleman
*Kathleen Frances Colthart
Michael Francis Crowley
*Jean Eveline Curran
Patricia Ann Currey
*Richard Cushing
Robert Cushing
Timothy Charles Dearborn
Timothy Charles Dion
*Kevin Timothy Duggan
Jeffrey Alan Dunakin
Michael S. Dunford
Kathy Lynne Eldredge
*Penny Jeanne Fennell
Adam David Ferrier
Debra Ann Fiandaca
Leonard B. Flanigan
*Patricia Mary Flynn
Mark S. Frederickson
*Thomas Edward Gavigan
*Sharlene Gomes
David Scott Gould
Hollene R. Green
*Maura Elizabeth Hanlon
Lisa Sue Harpster
Debra Ann Havens
Barbara Ann Hayes
*Cheryl Lynn Heap
*Philip W. Holmes
*Sharon Ann Holmes
James Hunt
Michele Lynn Iacovello
*Jonathan David Jones
Bradley Robert Kaplan
Peter Joseph Kelly
Michael D. King
Kenneth R. Kline, Jr.
Karen E. Kvittem
Grant M. L'Heureaux
Peter Thomas Linnell
Joy Rose Livramento
Joyce Ann-Marie Livramento
James Xavier Loftus
Robert Bruce Lopes
James M. Luce
*Donald Anthony Marini
*Susan Elizabeth Maurer
*Kathleen Dove McBride
Paul McCarthy
*Susan L. McCarthy
*Susan M. McKenna
*Christian A. Metz
Peter M. Morgan
*Richard Paul Mulcahy II
Nancy Ruth Murphy
Steven James Murphy
Caroline Muschang
Catherine Louise Naylor
Laura E. Taylor
Karyn Elizabeth Nelson
*Marie Elizabeth Norris
Wyn Norsworthy
*Eric Boyden Noyes
Timothy O'Brien
Maureen O'Donnell
Natasha Marie Osborne
*Maria Ann Paterno
Russell C. Peterson, Jr.
Monica Lynn Pires
Kenneth Deane Reade III
Dana Gregg Robbins
Mara Frances Rose
Deanna Lee Rubino
Justine Schettino
*Mary Shepherd
*Marion Elizabeth Smith
Gary Allen Souza
William C. Stoltz
Susan E. Swenson

Arthur Robert Tavano
Thomas Tomasian III
Sandra Jean Truscott
Michael Robert Ulrich
Patricia Anna Vasconcellos

*Maureen Ann Walsh
Roberta Lynn Warren
David Lee Young
Lyn Lorraine Young

*Members of National Honor Society

BROOKS MEDAL RECIPIENTS

Harwich Senior High School	Philip Holmes
Harwich Junior High School	Bradley DesMarais
Harwich Intermediate School	Paul Finnell

JOHNSON ULM TUITION SCHOLARSHIPS GRANTED FOR THE SCHOOL YEAR 1980 — 1981

Vincent Bresnahan	Harvard University
Maura Hanlon	Holy Cross College
Susan Maurer	Simmons College
Maureen Walsh	Boston College
Marion Smith	Skidmore College
Marie Norris	Simmons College
Susan McKenna	Bryn Mawr College
Christian Metz	Control Data Institute
Matthew Barry	Colby College
Jean Curran	Dickinson College

HARWICH SCHOOL PERSONNEL

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1981	Address
A. Robert Twiss[1]	Superintendent	University of Vermont	B.S.	1981	31	Orleans
		University of Vermont	M.Ed.			
		Northeastern University	CAGS			
John Z. Dillon	Business Mgr.	Industrial Col. of Armed Forces		1979	1	Chatham
		University of MD.	B.A.			
Joanne Clancy	Bookkeeper	Holyoke Community		1978	12	E. Harwich
Florence Marshall	Secretary to Superintendent	Fairchild Secretarial	Dip.	1974	22	W.Yarmouth
		JR./SR. HIGH				
Russell K. Noyes	Principal	University of Maine	B.S.	1968	29	Harwich
			M.Ed.			
Frederick Ebbett	Asst. Principal	Curry College	B.S.Ed.	1959	22	S. Harwich
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			
Louise Aubrey	Home Economics	Fitchburg State College	B.S.Ed.	1952	30	Centerville
Richard Besciak	Social Studies	Hartwick College	B.A.	1968	15	Orleans
		Springfield College	M.Ed.			
Ralph Burns	Science	Salem State College	B.A.	1972	10.5	N. Eastham
Paul Cleveland	Media/English	Emerson College	M.S.	1976	9	E. Sandwich
Ralph Davis, Jr.	Math	Boston State College	A.B.	1968	21.2	Brewster
		Harvard University				
Harold Drew	Math/Science	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1957	33	W. Barnstable
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.+30			
Meredith Drew	Business/Data Processing	University of Miami	Ph.D.Ed.	1956	32	Centerville
		Salem State	B.S.Ed.			
			M.Ed.			
Dennis Dwyer	Ind. Arts	New York State University	B.S.	1975	12	E. Orleans
		Western Connecticut State College	M.S.			

Gilbert Ellis	Science	University of New Hampshire	B.A.	1969	12	E. Brewster
			M.A.			
Anahid Hoffman[2]	French	Framingham State College	B.A.	1981	8	W. Yarmouth
		Middlebury College	M.A.			
Patricia M. Farrell	English	Ohio Dominican College	B.A.	1974	18	Eastham
Joseph Fede	Math	Providence College	B.A.	1974	12	Harwich
Edwin Jaworski	Ind. Arts	Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.	1972	19	Harwich
		Montclair State College	B.S.Ed			
Diane Jones	For. Lang.		M.A.	1980	9.5	Orleans
		New York State University	B.A.			
Stephen Kot	Science	Worcester State College	B.A.	1974	7	Brewster
Paul Lamontagne	French & Latin	Providence College	B.A.	1972	13	N. Harwich
Norma K. Larken	Home Econ.	Catawba College	B.S.	1943, 1957	22.3	Harwich
Kris Larson	Social Studies	Brown University	B.A.	1972	12	W. Chatham
		University of California	M.A.			
		University of Oregon	M.A.+30			
Timothy Lynch	Social Studies	Harvard University	B.A.	1963	17.5	E. Dennis
Paul Mangelinkx	Social Studies	Worcester State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	10	Brewster
Robert W. McBride	Business	Potomac State College	A.A.	1972	19	Harwich
		Fairmont State College	B.S.			
		Morgan State College	M.S.+30			
Daniel O'Leary	English	Don Bosco College	B.S.	1973	11+	Harwich
		Boston State College	M.Ed.			
Carl B. Olson	English	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	1970	14	Chatham
		Wesleyan University	M.A.			
Michele Stalker	Secretary-H.S.			1980	1	Harwich
Walter Thompson	Career Guid.	Fitchburg State College	B.S.Ed.	1963	21	S. Orleans
	Vocational Ed.	Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			
Theodore Tischler	English	Dartmouth College	A.B.	1969	33	Chatham
		University of Vermont	M.Ed.			
Peter Wanderlich	Math	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1966	16	Brewster
Larry Zabielski[5]	Math		B.S.	1973	8	E. Harwich
		Plymouth State College	M.Ed.			
Eileen Zelek	Secretary to Principal	Dean Junior College	A.A.	1971	18	Harwich

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1981	Address
James Meere[3]	Math	Boston College	B.A.	1981	10	Sandwich
		University of New Hampshire	M.S.T.			
Marvin Stout	Asst. Prin./ Counselor		B.S.Ed.	1975	8	Harwich
		Georgia Southern College	M.Ed.			
			E.D.S.			
Gail Baker	English	Boston College	B.A.	1975	12	Eastham
Ernestine Cahoon	Clerical Aide			1979	2	Harwichport
Mary C. Dugger	Lang. Arts	University of Rochester	B.A.	1972	19	Centerville
James Enright	Math	Boston College	B.S.	1971	13	W. Chatham
Margaret Hannigan	Health	Framingham State College	B.S.	1974	13	S. Harwich
George Kirchner	Social Studies	University of Kentucky	A.B.	1962	28	Harwich
		University of Illinois	M.Ed.			
George Kurlychek	Science	Fairleigh Dickinson	B.A.Ed.	1973	15	Brewster
Nancy Moran	Spanish	Emannuel College	A.B.	1977	4	S. Harwich
Michael Radlhammer	Science	New York University	B.A.	1968	22	Eastham
		Bridgeport University	M.S.Ed.+30			
Marie Gilrein	Lang. Arts	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1975	20.5	S. Dennis
Charles Horan	Segregated Class	University of Connecticut	B.A.	1975	8	W. Harwich
Mary Vrountas	Secretary	Fisher Junior College	A.A.	1976	12.6	W. Harwich
Theodora Wiacek[4]	Rdg./Lang. Arts Social Studies	Boston College	A.B.	1981	2	Harwichport

ELEMENTARY SCHOOL — GRADES K - 6

Joan McQuiston	Principal	University of Southern California	A.B.	1981	20	Chatham
		Boston University	M.Ed.			
Jane Alcock	Coor. for Spec. Programs	Wellesley College	A.B.	1955	27	N. Chatham
Jeanne Barker	Kindergarten	Bridgewater State College	B.A.	1973	8	S. Harwich
Deborah Bock	Grade 3	Skidmore College	B.A.	1972	9	E. Dennis
		Boston University	M.Ed.			
Joan Brock	Grade 2	Kent State University	B.S.	1964	18	Chatham

Jeanne Carey	Grade 4	Frederick College	B.A.	1971	12	Hyannisport
		Bridgewater State College	M.A.			
Janice Crivelli	Grade 1	Lesley College	B.S.Ed.	1976	9	W. Yarmouth
Sheila Humphreys	Grade 4		B.S.	1972	9	Dennisport
		Fitchburg State College	M.Ed.			
Kathleen Johnson	Grade 1	Wagner College	B.S.Ed.	1972	9	S. Orleans
Kathleen Kaye	EEC Coor.	Garland Junior College	Assoc. B.S.	1972	14	W. Yamouth
		Wheelock College	B.S.Ed.			
Christine Leofanti	Grade 2	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	9.7	Harwichport
Judy MacLeod	Teacher Aide			1975	6	Brewster
Lucille Murphy	Grade 1	Regis College	M.Ed.	1975	17	Harwichport
Lucille Olsen	Grade 3	Perry Normal School	Dip.	1959	22	Harwich
		University of Alaska	B.Ed.			
Carol Olson	Grade 4	Colby College	B.A.	1970	11	Chatham
Virginia Richardson	Grade 1	Salem State College	B.S.Ed.	1960	24	Eastham
Ann Santacroce	Grade 1	North Adams State College	B.S.Ed.	1976	13	E. Harwich
Shari Sears	Grade 2	Framingham State College	B.S.	1970	11	Hyannis
Kathleen Smith	Kindergarten	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1974	7	E. Harwich
Rita Solimine	Grade 2	Calvin Coolidge College	B.A.	1971	16.5	W. Harwich
Christine Twombly	Grade 3	Boston State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	9.6	E. Orleans
Maude Wilkinson	Grade 2		B.S.Ed.	1953	30	Eastham
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			
Phyllis Wilkinson[7]	Grade 3	Russell Sage College	B.S.	1975	10	W. Harwich
Joan Alvezi	Grade 5	Emmanuel College	A.B.	1972	12	Marstons Mills
Lucille Crosby	Grade 5	Framingham State College	B.S.Ed.	1972	10.4	E. Harwich
Sandra Esterson[7]	Grade 6	Newark State Cillege	B.A.	1970	14	Harwich
Mary Fitzpatrick	Grade 6	Worcester State College	M.A.	1970	14	W. Harwich
David Hammond	Grade 5	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1973	16	S. Dennis
Margaret Higgins	Grade 6		B.S.Ed.	1972	38	S. Yarmouth
		Worcester State College	M.Ed.+30			
William Lemoine[8]	Grade 5	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1973	9	E. Dennis
Virginia McBride	Secretary	Potomac State College	A.A.	1973	9	Harwich
James Peninger	Grade 5	Western Washington State College	B.A.Ed.	1970	23	Harwich
Marcia Sloane	Grade 6	Northeastern University	B.S.	1975	9	W. Barnstable

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1981	Address
Elizabeth Tyldesley	Learning Cen.	Green Mountain College	A.A.	1978	3	Harwich
Lewis H. Smith	Grade 5	Boston University	A.B.	1966	18	S. Chatham
		Framingham State College	M.Ed.			
Stephanie Sullivan	Grade 6	University of Connecticut	B.A.	1971	10	Brewster
Jon Wordell	Grade 6	Oglethorpe University	B.A.	1971	14.5	S. Chatham
Esther Young	Teacher Aide			1974	1	S. Harwich
		LIBRARY AND MEDIA				
Alfred Arsenault	Media Coor.	Calvin Coolidge	B.A.	1970	15	Harwich
		University of Rhode Island	M.L.S.			
Peter Goldstein	Library Media	American International College	B.A.	1974	7	Brewster
		State University of New York	M.L.S.			
Frances Driscoll[1]	Library Aide	University of Connecticut	B.A.	1981	0	No. Eastham
		Pratt Institute	M.L.S.			
		ART				
Marion Eckhardt	High School	PA School of Industrial Art	Dip.	1965	25.5	Brewster
Rita Doddridge	Elementary	Montclair State College	B.A.	1978	1	E. Orleans
Ralph MacKenzie	Photography	Brown University	B.A.	1977	4	Brewster
M. Louise Russell	Elementary	Rhode Island	B.S.Ed.	1970	11	Chatham
		School of Design	M.A.			
Gail Turner	Junior High	Hollins College		1972	10.5	E. Orleans
		Pratt Institute	B.F.A.			
		MUSIC				
Irving Anderson	H.S. & J.H.S.	Saint Andrews Presbyterian	B.M.	1978	19	Yarmouthport
	Instrumental	University of Lowell	M.M.			
Anne Doane	Vocal-Elem.		B.S.	1969	12	Harwichport
		Bridgewater State College	M.S.			

Richard Rubino	Elem. Instrumental	Boston Conservatory	B.Mus.	1973	18.5	E. Hawich
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			
Clare M. Stevens	H.S. & J.H.S. Vocal	Montclair State College	B.A.	1975	13	S. Dennis

PHYSICAL EDUCATION

Frederick Ebbett	Athletic Dir.	Curry College	B.S.Ed.	1959	22	S. Harwich
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			
Peter DiSalvatore	Elementary	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	1978	3	Hyannis
Mary McGrath	Elementary	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1974	19	Sandwich
Cheryl Poore	High School	Anderson College	B.A.	1971	11	Sandwiih
Glenn Rose	High School	College of Emporia	B.A.	1970	14.5	Harwich
Sandra Wittig	Elementary	Springfield College	B.S.	1975	7	Eastham
Frederick Thatcher[9]	Middle	Springfield College	B.S.	1981	9	Yarmouthport
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			

DEPARTMENT OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

James Hartley[10]	Director	Rollins College	B.A.	1981	15	Sandwich
		Springfield College	M.Ed.			
Agnes Howard	Secretary			1978	12	Harwich

HIGH SCHOOL

Frederick Dunford	Director/Guidance	Clark University	A.B.	1965	22	Harwich
		Worcester State College	M.Ed.			
Nancy Westwood[2]	Secretary	Chandler School for Women	Dip.	1981	9	Harwich
Glenn Bryant	Guidance	Boston University	A.B.	1965	16	Chatham
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			
Susan Kane-Burnham	Resource Rm.	Saint Joseph College	B.A.	1979	5	E. Falmouth
Rebecca Mulligan	Resource Rm.	Bridgewater State College	B.S.Ed.	1980	1	Dennis
Steven Wilson	School Psychol.	Amherst College	B.A.	1974	11	Yarmouthport
	CORE Eval. Chm.	Alfred University	M.A.+30			
Mary Lou Hull[12]	Resource Rm.	Skidmore	B.S.	1981	0	Brewster
		Lesley College	M.S.			

Name	Position	Preparation	Degree	Service in Harwich Began	Exper. Prior to 1981	Address
		ELEMENTARY SCHOOL				
Ellenore Bergeron	Resource Rm.	Framingham State College	B.S.Ed.	1971	14	W. Harwich
Patricia Dale[11]	Sp. Therapist/Hearing	University of Massachusetts	B.S.	1981	2	E. Falmouth
Louis Carrier	School Psychol.	State University of New York	A.B.	1972	24	S. Dennis
		Providence College	M.Ed.			
Linda Erdmann	Resource Rm.		M.A.	1976	15.5	Harwich
		Wheaton College	B.A.			
Kimberly Pike[13]	Resource Rm.	Lesley College	B.S.	1981	0	Orleans
Eleanor Quealey[14]	Resource Rm.	Boston College	B.A.	1981	0	Centerville
Mary Belle Small	Motor Dev.	Bridgewater State College	B.S.	1975	8	S. Harwich
Shirley Smith	Sp./Hearing Therapist	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1973	9	Barnstable
		Bridgewater State College	M.Ed.			
		HEALTH EDUCATION AND SERVICES				
Anne B. Irwin R.N.	School Nurse	Cornell University		1971	16	Chatham
		New York Hospital School of Nursing	B.S.			
Jocelyn Carter	Elem. Nurse Aide	Waltham Hospital School of Nursing		1971	16	W. Yarmouth
		Newton Wellesley School of Nursing				
Susan Lamontagne	H.S. Nurse Aide			1977	3	N. Harwich
Alan Cahill, M.D.	Physician	Dalhouse Medical School	M.D.	1975	18	Orleans
		University of Vermont	B.S.			
Carl Clapp, DDS	Dentist	New York University		1967	19	Harwichport
		Tufts Dental School	D.M.D.			
David Doherty, M.D.	Physician	Boston College		1969	22	S. Harwich
		New York Medical College	M.D.			
		CUSTODIANS				
Robert Fields		Maintenance All Schools		1974	14.11	Harwich

Timothy Clifford[3]		Head Custodian/High School		1973	8	Dennisport
Elsie Barber		Matron, Junior-Senior High School		1963		
				1972	17	Harwich
Joseph Barber		Head Custodian/Elementary School		1963	18	Harwich
James Burke		Junior-Senior High School		1968	15	S. Dennis
Joseph Fernandes, Jr.		Grades 5/6		1971	10	Harwich
Vincent S. Forni		High School		1973	8	Brewster
Frederick Giannelli		High School		1979	2	Harwich
John Kress		Elementary		1974	7	Harwich
James W. Marshall		Elementary		1975	6	W. Yarmouth
James McGillen		Elementary		1977	4	Harwich
Joseph Pina		Grades 5/6		1964	17	Harwich
Robert Rathburn		High School		1978	3	Harwichport
Peter Scichilone		High School		1981	0	Harwich

CAFETERIA

Priscilla Crowell	Dietitian	University of Massachusetts	B.A.	1967	14	S. Dennis
Theresa Alves	High School			1976	7	Harwich
Grace Baksa	High School			1966	15	W. Yarmouth
Joanne Bauer	Grades 5/6			1973	8	Dennisport
Violet Forni	Elementary			1973	8	Brewster
Judith Garofalo	Elementary			1975	6	Harwich
Linda Guinen	High School			1978	3	E. Harwich
Celia Harrison	High School			1963	18	Harwichport
Lynn Heap	Elementary			1978	3	Harwich
Barbara Long	Elementary			1955	25	Harwich
Catherine McGillen[4]	Elementary			1978	3	Harwich
Pearl Mercure	High School			1972	9.4	Harwich
Agnes Rose	High School			1963	18	Harwich
Ruth Smith	Grades 5/6			1952	29	Harwichport
Rose Stinson	High School			1964	17	W. Harwich
Emma Symmes	Elementary			1956	24	Harwichport
Priscilla Young	Elementary			1975	6	Harwichport

TEACHING STAFF CHANGES

1. A. Robert Twiss, Superintendent, appointed 7/1/81; replaced Neal F. Todd.
2. Anahid Hoffman, H.S. French Teacher, appointed 9/81; replaced Marcia Sears, retired 7/81.
3. James Meere, H.S. Math Teacher, appointed 9/81; replaced David Atwood, resigned 6/81.
4. Theodora Wiacek, Rdg./Lang. Arts/Social Studies Teacher, appointed 9/81; replaced Dorothy Bell, retired 6/81.
5. Larry Zabielski, 7th Grade Math Teacher, appointed 9/81; replaced Mary J. Curran, resigned 6/81.
6. Joan McQuiston, Principal, appointed 10/81; replaced Donald Nesmith, retired 8/81.
7. Sandra Esterson transferred from Grade 4 to Grade 6 — 9/81.
8. William Lemoine transferred from Grade 3 to Grade 5 — 9/81.
9. Frederick Thatcher, Health/Physical Ed. Teacher, appointed 9/81, Grades 5 — 8; replaced Margaret Hannigan.
10. James Hartley, DPPS Dir./Adm. Spec. Ed./School Psychologist, appointed 9/81; replaced John E. Filler.
11. Patricia Dale, Speech/Hearing Pathologist, appointed 9/81; replaced Dale Wescott resigned 6/81.
12. Mary Lou Hull, Resource Room Teacher, Grades 7/8, appointed 9/81; new position.
13. Kim Pike, Resource Room Teacher, Grades 5/6, appointed 9/81; replaced Isabel King.
14. Eleanor Quealey, Resource Room, Elementary School, appointed 9/81; replaced Verna Alexander retired 6/81.

The following employees terminated employment and were not replaced: Louise Francis, Mitchell Relin, Marsha Winston and David Costa.

NON-TEACHING STAFF CHANGES

1. Frances Driscoll, Library Aide, appointed 9/1, replaced Margaret Tischler, resigned 6/81.
2. Nancy Westwood, Guidance Secretary, appointed 8/81, replaced Mary Urton resigned 8/81.
3. Timothy Clifford, Custodial Supervisor — Jr./Sr. High, appointed 6/81, replaced George Schoen, resigned 5/81.
4. Catherine McGillen transferred to H.S. Cafeteria.
5. Anne Smith, Elementary School Secretary, retired 10/31/81, replaced by Virginia McBride 11/81.

The following retired from the Cafeteria staff — Grace Baksa, Ruth Smith, 6/81.

Former head custodian at the High School, George Schoen, succumbed to illness on June 27, 1981.

Financial Statement

July 1, 1980 — June 30, 1981

#1000 Administration

Salary Appropriation	$69,751.00
Salary Expense	$69,635.02
Returned to Revenue	$115.98
Expense Appropriation	$13,675.00
Supplies & Materials Expense	12,774.47
Returned to Revenue	$900.53

#2000 Instruction

Salary Appropriation	$2,316,721.00
Salary Expense	$2,228,456.16
Encumbered Summer Salary	57,704.49
Returned to Revenue	$30,560.35
Supplies Appropriation	$131,842.00
Supplies & Materials Expense	124,405.70
Returned to Revenue	$7,436.30

#3000 Other School Services:

Salary Appropriation	$29,681.00
Encumbered Summer Salary	2,489.52
Salary Expense	27,191.48
Returned to Revenue	$0.00
Appropriation	$288,004.00
Supplies & Transportation Expenses	287,077.86
Returned to Revenue	$926.14

School Lunch Account:

Balance as of July 1, 1980	$ 9,902.30
Income	262,234.23
Expenses	246,965.72
Balance as of June 30, 1981	$25,170.81

#4000 Operation & Maintenance

Salary Appropriation	$173,206.00
Salary Expense	168,901.60
Returned to Revenue	$4,304.40
Appropriation	$373,730.00
Supplies & Utilities Expense	312,296.52
Returned to Revenue	$61,433.48

#5000 Contingency:

Appropriation	$10,000.00
Expenses — Unplanned	0.00
Returned to Revenue	$10,000.00

#6000 Adult Education:

Appropriation	$16,175.00
Expense — Salary	15,340.00
Returned to Revenue	$835.00

#7000 Acquisition of Fixed Assets:

Appropriation	$11,833.00
Expense	10,918.32
Returned to Revenue	$914.68

#9000 Programs w/other Towns:

Salary Appropriation	$7,020.00
Expenses	6,916.00
Returned to Revenue	$104.00
Appropriation	$39,946.00
Expense — Tuition & Transportation	35,252.80
Returned to Revenue	$4,693.20

Lost Book Account:

Balance as of June 30, 1981	$1,556.22

Athletic Revenue Account

Balance as of June 30, 1981	$905.45

Drivers Education Revenue Account:

Balance as of June 30, 1081	$1,198.72

Adult Education Account:

Balance as of June 30, 1981	$6,818.90

Annual Report Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District

1981 has been a banner year for the students at Cape Cod Tech.

The first order of business in the month of January was to work very diligently with the Finance Committee members from each of the towns in the development of our FY82 Budget. As you all are aware we were working under a new state law called Proposition 2½ and it took a great deal of cooperation between the school and the member towns to arrive at our final budget. We at Cape Cod Tech, as did all other schools, accepted our share of the reduced revenues for both FY81 and FY82 and I want to express our appreciation for the support and assistance that was given by the members of the Cape Cod Tech Consortium which is made up of one representative from each of the member town finance committees.

I would also like to commend our staff for the excellent job they did in preparing our school for the evaluation by the New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc. The Evaluation took place for three days during the first week of March. An evaluation team of 35 members drawn from all six New England states reviewed the self-evaluation done by our staff members during the previous year and compared that to what they observed during their evaluation. During the month of May we were notified by the Executive Director of this Association that we had received an accreditation of five years and, on December 11, 1981, we received our certificate of accreditation at their Annual Meeting held in Boston. It is very gratifying to be judged by your peers and to be complimented on the good job you are doing of educating your students. Thanks again to the efforts put forth by the staff members and administrators.

We have continued to work on the administration building for the Nauset School system. It is completely closed in at this point and the electrical, plumbing and heating students are now working with the carpenters in the installation of the utilities. We are very proud of the progress that we are making and we would invite the citizens to go by and stop in if the students are there.

Another big event that culminated in 1981 was the final acceptance by all the member towns of an amendment to our agreement which allowed the town of Mashpee to join the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District. We are most appreciative of the efforts put forth by the municipal officials in guiding this amendment through the various annual town meetings. We welcome the town of Mashpee to Cape Cod Tech.

Another item of interest to the member towns is the fact that one of our teachers, Mrs. Mary Haynes, was granted a Fulbright Teacher Exchange Grant and has exchanged positions for the 1981-82 school year with David Hope of King School of College Green, Worcester, England. It has been a joy to have David as a member of our faculty.

The Cape Cod Tech Parents' Association has been very active this year and would welcome to their membership any parents who wish to become more closely involved with the educational program at Cape Cod Tech. They meet on a monthly basis and Mrs. Janice Tkaczyk, in our Guidance office would be glad to answer any questions.

The Cape Cod Tech School Committee was very pleased to hear a report from the Guidance office during the November meeting, that a four-year survey had been made on the graduate and placement statistics for our students. This recent follow-up study of our graduates, covering the years 1978 to 1981, revealed some impressive placement statistics. An average of 75% of our students replied to the survey and of those students, 94% were successfully placed upon graduation and continue to be employed. Future annual surveys should provide us with a more comprehensive placement history of each class during the first five years after graduation. The School Committee was tremendously impressed with these statistics, and as I indicated in my report last year, the successful placement of our graduates is of paramount importance to us.

We would like to take this opportunity to thank a group of parents who make up the Hockey Booster Club for Cape Cod Tech. One of the programs that was eliminated during the budget deliberations last year was the hockey program and this group of hockey enthusiasts created a fund that would enable our students to continue playing hockey in the Cape and Island League. We are very appreciative of their efforts. Our team is enjoying a fine season.

I am pleased to report that for the fourth year in a row, our Cross Country Team successfully defended their league championship, and this year they shared it with Sandwich High School. The Cross Country Team, under the supervision of Mr. Lowell Fancher, is again preparing to take a trip to Belgium during the February vacation in a cultural/cross country exchange program. Belgium students will in turn visit our campus during the month of June.

Thanks to the efforts of a group of seniors from the social studies classes, departments at Cape Cod Tech will enjoy the benefits of a solar kiln which the students have agreed to finance and construct. The kiln will be placed in a prominent place, next to the greenhouse in front of our building. Green lumber will be cured for our own use. This project will be a useful and fitting memorial to the class of 1982.

The Adult Education Program enrollment, during the fall semester, was somewhat less than last year's. The cost per course did increase due to the financial conditions.

We had two changes in our Committee membership this year—Phil Deshamps from the town of Orleans resigned and was replaced by Mr. James Scanlon. Mr. William Shannahan from the town of Dennis resigned and was replaced by Mr. Kenneth Forbes.

A two-day health promotion program was held on April 10 and 11, 1981 at Cape Cod Tech. The purpose of the program, called "HEALTHY WELL-THEE WEEKEND", was to promote the concept of physical, psychological and social well-being to Cape Cod residents of all ages. Approximately 60 health related agencies sponsored this event. Each agency exhibited, tested, counseled or promoted educational presentations in their areas of expertise. There was no charge for admission and transportation was made available. Approximately 2000 people attended the two-day event.

Mr. Wilfred H. Learned, Jr., along with his Assistant, Timothy Carroll, and the rest of the staff members at Cape

Cod Tech are here to serve you, the people of our District. If you have questions or suggestions as to how we might improve that service, please feel free to call the school at 432-4500 or 771-2600.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES H. QUIRK, JR., Chairman

CAROLYN G. CROWELL

JESSE J. MORGAN

Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee

Report of the Sealer of Weights & Measures

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
Town of Harwich

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1981.

Total fees collected and turned over to the Town Treasurer: $447.40.

	Adjusted	Sealed	Condemned
Scales over 10,000	0	0	0
Scales 100-5,000	0	10	0
Scales 10-100	0	29	0
Scales less than 10	0	10	0
Apothecary Weights	0	7	0
Meters 1″ or less	1	67	0
Meters 1″ or over	0	5	0

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD W. STROUT, Sealer
Weights and Measures

Treasurer's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Treasurer for the Fiscal Year 1981:

Balance July 1, 1980		$(272,278.60)
Receipts		15,223,165.25
		$14,950,886.65
Paid by Warrants	$14,935,327.42	
Balance June 30, 1981	15,559.23	
	$14,950,886.65	

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND
PL - 512

Balance July 1, 1980		$217,314.90
Receipts: U.S. Government	$350,239.00	
Interest	34,535.10	384,774.10
		$602,089.00
Withdrawals	$322,822.24	
Balance June 30, 1981	279,266.76	
	$602,089.00	

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND
— Income Account —

Balance July 1, 1980		$75,000.00
Balance June 30, 1981	$75,000.00	

TRUST AND ESCROW FUNDS — FISCAL YEAR 1981
JOHNSON-ULM SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Balance July 1, 1980		$36,863.72
Interest earned		2,231.03
		$39,094.75
Withdrawn for Scholarships	$ 2,090.00	
Balance June 30, 1981	37,004.75	
	$39,094.75	

BROOKS MEDAL FUND

Balance July 1, 1980		$ 2,488.64
Interest earned		142.72
		$ 2,631.36
Balance June 30, 1981	$ 2,631.36	

STABILIZATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1980		$ 5.65
Balance June 30, 1981	$ 5.65	

CONSERVATION FUND

Balance July 1, 1980		$ 1,721.57
Interest earned		98.74
		$ 1,820.31
Balance June 30, 1981	$ 1,820.31	

PLANS AND BIDS ESCROW ACCOUNT

Balance July 1, 1980		$21,444.88
Deposited		3,905.53
		$25,350.41
Funds returned to various persons	$ 8,381.75	
Balance June 30, 1981	16,968.66	
	$25,350.41	

WHITEHOUSE FIELD MAINTENANCE FUND
— Special Account —

Balance July 1, 1980		$10,000.00
Balance June 30, 1981	$10,000.00	

WHITEHOUSE FIELD MAINTENANCE FUND
— Income Account —

Balance July 1, 1980		$ 2,025.58
Interest on Special Account		1,164.77
Interest		142.95
		$ 3,333.30
Balance June 30, 1981	$ 3,333.30	

Schedule of Debt outstanding as of January 15, 1982

With interest to be paid to maturity:

Balance January 15, 1982 $1,695,000.00

Authorization	*Issue*	*Principal Amount Outstanding*	*Interest to Maturity*
Art. 3. - Jan. 24, 1962 Special Town Meeting	3% School Bonds dated July 15, 1962 due July 15, 1982	$140,000.00	$ 3,150.00
Art. 5. - Nov. 12, 1973 Special Town Meeting	6.90% School Project dated Sept. 1, 1975 due Sept. 1, 1990	825,000.00	281,520.00
Art. 17. - 1968 Annual Town Meeting	5.90% Water Bonds dated Sept. 15, 1974 due Sept. 15, 1983	170,000.00	22,715.00
Art. 49. - 1971 Annual Town Meeting	4.80% Water Bonds dated Jan. 15, 1974 due Jan. 15, 1989	70,000.00	13,980.00
Art. 57 - 1972 Annual Town Meeting	4.80% Land Acquisition Bonds dated Jan. 15, 1974 due Jan. 15, 1993	65,000.00	16,560.00
Art. 87. - 1973 Annual Town Meeting	4.80% Golf Course Bonds dated Jan. 15, 1974 due Jan. 15, 1993	425,000.00	119,520.00
		$1,695,000.00	$457,445.00

DEBT LIMIT AS OF JANUARY 15, 1982

Equalized Valuation		$365,000,000.
Debt Limit—5% of equalized valuation		18,250,000.
Total Outstanding Debt	$1,695,000.	
Total Outside the Debt Limit	1,630,000.	
Net debt subject to the debt limit		65,000.
Remaining borrowing capacity under 5% debt limit		$18,185,000.

RUTH B. ERICSON
Town Treasurer

I wish to express my appreciation to Mrs. Ethel Wurtz, Mrs. Annette Manzoli, Mrs. Crystal Bottiggi, Mrs. Carol Barton, Mrs. Alice Stanford and Mrs. Margaret Russell and all Department Heads for their assistance and cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH B. ERICSON
Town Clerk
Town Treasurer
Collector of Taxes

Report of the Collector of Taxes

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Collector of Taxes for the fiscal year 1981.

Outstanding June 30th, 1980	Commitments	Payments to Treasurer	Abatements	Refunds	Rescinded Abatements	Tax Titles	Outstanding June 30th, 1981
1981 REAL ESTATE	$6,280,071.19	$5,459,214.45	$285,297.37	$69,482.10	$391.76	$36,950.16	$568,483.07
1981 PERSONAL PROPERTY	251,607.49	229,182.38	11,426.27	478.60	.....	.....	11,477.44
1981 M.V. EXCISE	186,491.04	140,191.03	5,385.29	566.69	.....	.....	41,481.41
1980 REAL ESTATE $387,392.06	.....	287,869.30	5,623.72	12,473.50	.....	.....	106,372.54
1980 PERSONAL PROPERTY $14,626.36	.....	8,782.71	409.36	739.77	.....	.....	6,174.06
1980 M.V. EXCISE $118,717.28	80,215.65	160,870.77	21,697.50	6,187.25	.....	.....	22,551.91
1979 REAL ESTATE $115,358.78	.....	58,471.55	4,730.35	.....	.....	Litigation 894.29	51,262.59
1979 PERSONAL PROPERTY $4,233.32	.....	1,301.34	585.52	.....	21.75	.....	2,368.21
1979 M.V. EXCISE $30,109.36	.....	14,335.64	2,705.02	684.34	82.50	.....	13,835.54
1978 REAL ESTATE $44,338.76	.....	14,006.46	4,188.35	.....	.....	Litigation 1,116.40	25,027.55
1978 PERSONAL PROPERTY $3,750.74	.....	1,087.20	627.00	.....	.....	.....	2,036.54
1978 M.V. EXCISE $19,512.20	.....	6,222.94	374.17	62.11	.....	.....	12,977.20

1977 REAL ESTATE $6,976.22	.....	.....	.....	413.48	.....	.....	7,389.70
1977 PERSONAL PROPERTY $3,791.07	.....	768.73	677.11	28.70	.....	.....	2,373.93
1977 M.V. EXCISE $18,490.31	.....	5,536.37	470.02	141.29	19.80	.....	12,645.01
1976 REAL ESTATE $5,509.44	.....	34.05	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,475.39
1976 PERSONAL PROPERTY $2,203.30	.....	384.51	397.10	.....	.....	.....	1,421.69
1976 M.V. EXCISE $12,545.46	.....	3,244.47	392.31	51.61	125.40	.....	9,085.69
1975 REAL ESTATE $22.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.64
1975 PERSONAL PROPERTY $1,390.26	.....	171.27	307.89	.....	.....	.....	911.10
1975 M.V. EXCISE $11,617.38	.....	2,331.45	1,362.71	19.80	283.80	.....	8,226.82
1974 REAL ESTATE $113.34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113.34
1974 PERSONAL PROPERTY $735.20	.....	71.04	401.92	.....	.....	.....	262.24
1974 M.V. EXCISE $12,631.37	.....	2,802.91	1,419.91	.....	.....	.....	8,408.55
1973 REAL ESTATE $69.63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69.63
1973 PERSONAL PROPERTY $523.32	.....	39.60	77.97	.....	.....	.....	405.75
1973 M.V. EXCISE $8,968.10	.....	1,371.49	1,576.00	15.40	.....	.....	6,036.01
1972 PERSONAL PROPERTY $594.54	.....	5.40	373.14	.....	.....	.....	216.00

Outstanding June 30th, 1980	Commitments	Payments to Treasurer	Abatements	Refunds	Rescinded Abatements	Tax Titles	Outstanding June 30th, 1981
1972 M.V. EXCISE $3,548.24	.....	296.60	657.39	.....	.....	.....	2,594.25
1971 M.V. EXCISE $2,015.35	.....	45.11	885.52	9.00	.....	.....	1,093.72
1980 BOAT EXCISE $2,724.35	.....	956.00	203.33	65.98	.....	.....	1,631.00
1981 BOAT EXCISE	29,301.00	19,959.82	5,827.91	567.05	53.00	.....	4,133.32
TOTALS $832,508.38	$6,827,686.37	$6,419,554.59	$358,080.15	$91,986.67	$978.01	Litigation $2,010.69 Tax Titles $36,950.16	$936,563.84

484 Municipal Liens @ $15.00 = $7,260.00

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH B. ERICSON
Tax Collector

Report of the Town Accountant

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

In accordance with Section 61 of Chapter 41 of the General Laws of the Commonwealth, I present the following statements of the past financial year, Fiscal Year ended June 30, 1981:

Receipts

Appropriations and Expenditures

Debt Accounts

Changes in Debt Accounts

Trust Funds

My deep appreciation to the Selectmen, Treasurer, department heads, commission and committee members, and other town employees, especially Grace Hurst who retired after many years of service, Peggy Gallagher who replaced Grace, Gail Bickford who resigned to live off-Cape, and Beverly Ames who replaced Gail, for all their assistance and counsel during fiscal year 1981.

Respectfully submitted,

PHILIP T. SHERMAN
Town Accountant

RECEIPTS

For the Fiscal Year Ended June 30, 1981

Taxes:			
Current Year:			
Real Estate		$ 5,459,214.45	
Personal Property		229,182.38	
			$ 5,688,396.83
Prior Years:			
Real Estate		360,327.63	
Personal Property		12,611.80	
			372,939.43
Motor Vehicle Excise:			
Current Year		140,191.03	
Prior Years		197,130.35	
			337,321.38
Boat Excise:			
Current Year		19,959.82	
Prior Year		956.00	
			20,915.82
Tax Title Redemptions			24,200.92
			6,443,774.38
Federal Revenue Sharing Fund Entitlements			252,912.00
Federal and State Grants:			
Schools—Special Projects & Title Programs		96,255.00	
Coastal Zone Management Grant re Article 7 STM 4/4/79		4,360.48	
Farmers Home Administration Grant Article 7 STM 4/4/79		100,000.00	
Grant re Article 28—1980		11,000.00	
Grant re Article 29—1980		4,793.73	
			216,409.21
State Aid:			
Schools:			
General School Aid—Ch. 70	$317,114.00		
Transportation Aid—Ch. 71	80,836.00		
Lunch Program Subsidy	101,056.83		
Construction	91,163.49		
		590,170.32	
Fisheries & Wildlife		10,323.84	
Elderly Exemption		25,471.47	
Reimb. for Loss of Taxes on State Property		34,996.26	
Local Aid Fund—Lottery		25,171.00	
—Additional Assistance		154,450.00	
Libraries		3,893.00	
Highway		106,965.00	
Veterans' Benefits		31,205.89	
Other		6,956.00	
			989,602.78

County Aid:

Libraries—Dog License Refund		1,408.70	
Court Fines		29,946.64	
			31,355.34

Recoveries:

School Accounts:			
Breakfast and Lunch Receipts	81,230.04		
Athletic Program Revolv. Acct.	398.50		
NEEDS Collaborative Revolv. Acct.	2,000.00		
Lost Books Revolving Acct.	69.40		
Adult Educ. Revolv. Acct.	4,681.40		
Drivers Educ. Revolv. Acct.	4,520.01		
Mass. Teachers Retirement W/H	20,092.95		
School Custodians Extra Duty Detail	280.00		
School Budget Accounts	2,918.07		
		116,190.37	
Special Pension Account—Franklin, Mass.		2,537.41	
Council on Aging Art. 9 STM 6/25/80 (FRS)		845.00	
Police Extra Duty Detail—Non-Town		21,301.88	
Firefighters Extra Duty Detail—Non-Town		199.29	
Veterans' Benefits		1,234.29	
Veterans Office—Other Towns Shared Exp.		12,240.00	
Water Department Hydrant Damage		5,866.45	
Water Dept. Wellfield Lightning Damage		2,539.78	
Cemetery Damage		1,015.00	
Prior Year Blue Cross Prem.—Town Share		4,479.98	
Other Prior Year Recoveries Credited to Surplus Revenue		3,388.67	
Budget Accounts—Various Departments (except Schools)		11,148.50	
Article Accounts—Various Departments		1,952.08	
Petty Cash Advances Returned		455.00	
Other		9,420.00	
			194,813.70

Agency, Trust and Investment:

Payroll Withholdings:			
Federal Withholding Taxes	680,069.49		
State Withholding Taxes	218,827.81		
County Retirement	120,541.34		
Mass. Teachers Retirement	117,735.63		
Blue Cross/Blue Shield	149,862.49		
Other Group Insurance	65,762.95		
Teachers Association Dues	18,219.00		
School Custodian Dues	1,211.72		
Police Federation Dues	3,691.36		
Firefighters Association Dues	2,406.00		
Service Employees Union Dues	2,132.70		
NAGE Union Dues	104.78		
Credit Union	48,532.50		
		1,429,097.77	
Deposits on Plans & Bids		2,890.53	
Golf Car Rentals and Sales Taxes—Special Account		112,207.13	

County Dog Licenses		1,917.90	
Check Tailings—Bills Payable		2,083.88	
Brooks Library Gifts		579.87	
Ambulance Fund Gifts		29,204.25	
Caleb Chase Fund Income		1,352.95	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund Income		2,165.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income		4,671.57	
Tax Anticipation Note		1,981,946.89	
Return of General Cash Investment		2,500,000.00	
Return of Fed. Rev. Shar. Cash Invest.		97,327.00	
			6,165,444.74
Water Rates, Services and Liens			390,050.69
Wharfage			112,925.87
Cranberry Valley Golf Course:			
Greens Fees		255,934.00	
Yearly Residents' Fees		85,450.00	
Car Rentals and Miscellaneous		82,699.82	
			424,083.82
Licenses, Permits and Fees:			
Licenses and Permits:			
Liquor Licenses	21,900.00		
Hotel, Motel, Inn, etc.	396.00		
Business	58.00		
Stable	24.00		
Cable Television	1,811.50		
Junk Collector & Junk Dealer	165.00		
Bowling Alley	22.00		
Commercial Disp. Area Stickers	575.00		
Disp. Work Installers Permits	410.00		
Sunday Entertain. License	141.00		
Common Victualler License	298.00		
Bldg. and Sewerage Permits	11,209.00		
Bldg. Inspection Certificates	3,757.00		
Plumbing Permits	2,462.00		
Gas Permits	2,150.50		
I.D. Photographs and Cards	199.00		
Gun Permits	530.00		
Firearms Dealer	30.00		
Bicycle Registration	7.75		
Shellfish Permits	5,242.00		
Beach Stickers	39,490.00		
Beach Concessions	5,958.50		
Board of Appeals Permits	1,100.00		
Planning Board Permits	781.00		
Oleo	1.50		
Raffle	90.00		
Fire Inspection	1,805.00		
M.V. Dealer Classes I, II & III	130.00		
Misc. Licenses and Permits	1,595.50		
		102,339.25	
Fees:			
Home Nursing Service	330.00		
Town Nurse	4,116.70		
Lien Certificates	7,260.00		
Chattel Mortgage	545.00		

Birth, Marriage and Death	1,443.00		
Dog—W/H from County Fees	219.10		
Conservation Hearings, etc.	1,911.00		
Fish & Game Fees Withheld	103.40		
Sealer of Weights & Measures	160.00		
Collector's Charges and Fees	8,542.54		
Police—Insurance	1,525.50		
Maps, Photocopies, etc.	1,509.28		
Recording Fees and Misc.	37.80		
		27,703.32	
			130,042.57
Other Receipts:			
Interest on Federal Revenue Sharing Deposits & Invest.		33,690.10	
Interest on Savings, Investment and Tax Accounts		171,424.45	
Schools		2,510.56	
Cemetery Lot Sales		6,200.00	
Library Fines		221.11	
Whitehouse Field Lights Reimbursement		108.00	
Harwich Bicentennial Book Sales		48.00	
Highway and Police Auctions		12,485.75	
Pymt. in lieu of Prop. Tax (Church Homes)		11,313.92	
Pymt. of Assessment of Offset Loss of Motor Vehicle Excise Rev. (Reg. Tech. H.S.)		9,759.00	
Miscellaneous		3,342.81	
			251,103.70
TOTAL RECEIPTS			$15,602,518.80

STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATIONS AND EXPENDITURES
FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1981
BUDGET ACCOUNTS

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
General Government					
1	Moderator	$ 300.00	$	$ 300.00	$ .....
	Selectmen's Department				
2	Salaries	53,125.00	.....	53,124.96	.04
3	Expense	2,720.00	.....	2,674.60	45.40
	Assessors' Department				
4	Salaries	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....
5	Expense	10,900.00	33.24 (b)	10,903.29	29.95
5N	Expense Encumbered FY '80	.....	1,208.10 (a)		1,208.10
	Accountant's Department				
6	Salaries & Wages	36,605.00	3,444.00 (c)	38,465.50	1,583.50
7	Expense	1,375.00	40.61 (b) 469.00 (c) (222.00) (e)	1,654.67	7.94
	Town Clerk, Treasurer & Tax Collector				
8	Salaries	71,399.00	5,350.00 (c)	65,572.45	11,176.55
9	Town Clerk's Expense	3,940.00	(51.15) (e)	3,200.37	688.48
10	Treasurer's Expense	9,500.00	3.64 (b) (2,833.00) (e)	5,955.02	715.62
11	Tax Collector's Expense	13,925.00	(30.00) (c) (184.00) (e)	11,665.51	2,045.49
	Town Hall & Brooks Academy				
12	Salaries & Wages	82,411.00	7,256.00 (c)	86,443.66	3,223.34
12N	Salaries & Wages Encumbered FY '80	.....	181.00 (a)	144.70	36.30
13	Expense	19,202.00	199.40 (b) 3,643.00 (c)	22,123.99	920.41
13a	Capital Outlay	375.00	.....	357.50	17.50

	Town Engineer				
14	Salaries & Wages	41,703.00	5,079.00 (c)	45,479.72	1,302.28
15	Expense	2,105.00	.....	2,095.82	9.18
15a	Capital Outlay	158.00	.....	.....	158.00
16	Legal Services	23,200.00		23,160.00	40.00
17	Claims & Suits	250.00	.....	.....	250.00
18	Land Transactions	500.00	1,275.00 (c)	1,775.00	.....
19	Planning Board Expense	530.00	.....	435.31	94.69
20	Board of Appeals	1,850.00	.....	1,487.87	362.13
	Finance Committee				
21	Executive Secretary	3,600.00	.....	3,000.00	600.00
22	Expense	850.00	22.68 (b)	619.06	253.62
23	Personnel Board	400.00	.....	270.34	129.66
24	Elections & Registrations	20,253.00	551.88 (c) (136.70) (e)	18,888.09	1,780.09
24N	Elec. & Reg. Encumbered FY '80	.....	200.00 (a)	6.66	193.34
	Total General Government	402,676.00	25,499.70	401,304.09	26,871.61
	Protection of Persons and Property				
	Police Department				
25	Salaries and Wages	506,563.00	35,100.00 (c) (300.00) (e)	514,275.21	27,087.79
26	Overtime	35,000.00	2,450.00 (c)	36,148.03	1,301.97
27	Holiday Pay	4,097.00	200.00 (c)	2,057.23	2,239.77
28	Court Time	6,500.00	455.00 (c)	6,677.93	277.07
	Total Salaries and Wages	552,160.00	38,205.00 (c) (300.00) (e)	559,158.40	30,906.60
29	Expense	70,322.00	40.00 (b) (1,810.40) (e)	68,540.84	10.76
29a	Capital Outlay	866.00	.....	866.00	.....
29N	Expense Encumbered FY '80	.....	29.00 (a)	29.00	.....
	Total Police Department	623,348.00	36,163.60	628,594.24	30,917.36

Budget Accounts—Continued

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
	Fire Department				
30	Salaries & Wages	373,856.00	24,897.00 (c)	379,740.36	19,012.64
31	Overtime	51,890.00	3,545.00 (c)	49,774.98	5,660.02
	Total Salaries and Wages	425,746.00	28,442.00	429,515.34	24,672.66
32	Expense	52,363.00	105.25 (b) 1,780.00 (c) (854.65) (e)	53,365.96	27.64
32a	Capital Outlay	5,965.00	.....	5,946.36	18.64
32N	Expense Encumbered FY '80	.....	25.95 (a)	25.95	.....
	Total Fire Department	484,074.00	29,498.55	488,853.61	24,718.94
	Other Protection of Persons & Property				
	Dog Officer				
33	Salary	11,476.00	1,090.00 (c)	12,534.80	31.20
34	Expense	2,440.00	.....	2,021.08	418.92
35	Inspector of Animals & Slaughtering	400.00	.....	400.00	.....
	Forestry Department				
36	Tree Warden Salary	2,200.00	.....	2,200.00	.....
37	Expense	4,500.00	.....	4,458.86	41.14
	Insect Pest Control				
38	Salary	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....
39a	Greenhead Fly Expense	585.00	.....	584.40	.60
39b	Dutch Elm Disease	6,500.00	.....	6,500.00	.....
39c	Spraying	7,500.00	.....	7,494.01	5.99
	Building & Sanitary Inspector				
40	Salaries & Wages	29,850.00	2,407.00 (c)	32,256.97	.03

41	Expense	1,700.00	112.88 (b) 890.00 (c)	2,685.00	17.88
42	Constable Salaries	375.00	.....	250.00	125.00
	Wire Inspector				
43	Salaries	2,750.00	.....	2,750.00	.....
44	Expense	1,250.00	.....	1,250.00	.....
45	Civil Defense Expense	1,500.00	(32.24) (e)	337.94	1,129.82
46	Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,250.00	.....	1,250.00	.....
	Total, Other Protection of Persons & Property	76,276.00	4,467.64	78,973.06	1,770.58
	Total Protection of Persons & Property	1,183,698.00	70,129.79	1,196,420.91	57,406.88
Health & Sanitation					
47	Board of Health Expense	2,415.00	.....	2,251.60	163.40
	Town Nurse Department				
48	Salaries & Wages	20,871.00	2,466.00 (c) (43.20) (e)	22,624.89	668.91
49	Expense	4,625.00	.....	2,862.75	1,762.25
49N	Expense Encumbered FY '80	.....	15.11 (a)	15.11	.....
49a	Capital Outlay	200.00	.....		200.00
52	Inspector, Gas Installations	5,850.00	.....	5,716.80	133.20
53	Inspector of Plumbing	5,698.00	1,504.00 (c)	7,202.00	.....
	Disposal Area				
54	Salaries & Wages	23,464.00	2,721.00 (c) (674.96) (e)	24,575.66	934.38
55	Overtime	2,000.00	190.00 (c)	1,278.00	912.00
56	Expense	17,915.00	552.46 (b) 15,106.84 (c)	33,561.93	12.37
56a	Capital Outlay	750.00	.....	750.00	.....
	Total Health & Sanitation	83,788.00	21,837.25	100,838.74	4,786.51
Highway Department					
57	Salaries & Wages	159,995.00	16,677.00 (c)	161,582.35	15,089.65

Budget Accounts—Continued

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
58	Overtime	7,002.00	893.00 (c)	5,953.23	1,941.77
59	Expense	62,075.00	1,552.93 (b)	63,300.40	327.53
60	Snow Removal Wages	7,500.00	5,740.60 (c)	13,240.60	.....
61	Snow Removal Materials	11,500.00	13,025.40 (c)	24,525.40	.....
62	Snow Removal Equipment Hire	31,000.00	8,060.50 (c)	39,060.50	.....
	Total Highway Department	279,072.00	45,949.43	307,662.48	17,358.95
Veterans Services					
63	Salaries & Wages	18,093.00	650.00 (c) (279.56) (e)	18,463.44	.....
64	Expense	2,985.00		2,466.01	518.99
65	Veterans Benefits	55,000.00	1,234.29 (b) 1,786.25 (c) 3,828.13 (d)	61,848.67	.....
65N	Veterans Benefits Encumbered FY '80	.....	500.00 (a)	105.50	394.50
	Total Veterans Services	76,078.00	7,719.11	82,883.62	913.49
Public Schools—Harwich School Department					
	Administration				
66	Salaries & Wages	69,751.00	5,471.00 (c) (5,470.67) (e)	69,635.35	115.98
67	Expense	13,675.00	9,506.85 (c)	22,281.32	900.53
67N	Expense Encumbered FY '80	.....	3,776.51 (a)	3,525.00	251.51
	Instruction				
68	Salaries & Wages	2,194,463.00	135,173.60 (c) (57,522.49) (e)	2,241,553.76	30,560.35
68N	Salaries & Wages Encumbered FY '80	.....	65,389.92 (a)	65,389.67	.25

69	Expense	131,842.00	49.00 (b) 300.00 (c) (441.05) (e)	124,313.65	7,436.30
69N	Expense Encumbered FY '80	.....	4,012.20 (a)	3,187.93	824.27*
	Other School Services				
70	Salaries & Wages	53,765.00	(19,322.06) (c) (2,489.52) (e)	31,953.42	.....
71	Expense	306,450.00	280.00 (b) (56,701.67) (c) (3,697.69) (e)	245,404.50	926.14
70/71N	Expense Encumbered FY '80	.....	5,184.00 (a)	5,184.00	.....
	Plant Operation & Maintenance				
72	Salaries & Wages	173,206.00	(1,215.36) (e)	167,686.24	4,304.40
72N	Salaries & Wages Encumbered FY '80	.....	473.47 (a)	473.47	.....
73	Expense	373,730.00	2,314.07 (b) 1,600.00 (c) (6,158.47) (e)	310,052.12	61,433.48
74	Acquisition of Fixed Assets	11,833.00	(1,600.00) (c)	9,318.32	914.68
	Programs With Other Towns				
75	Salaries & Wages	7,020.00	672.79 (c)	7,588.79	104.00
76	Expense	39,946.00	275.00 (b) (10,047.79) (c) (2,000.00) (e)	23,480.01	4,693.20
75/76N	Programs w/Other Towns Enc. FY '80	.....	1,925.76 (a)	1,925.76	.....
77a	Contingency	10,000.00	.....	.....	10,000.00
	Adult Education				
84	Salaries & Wages	16,175.00	(8,661.00) (c)	6,679.00	835.00
85N	Expense Encumbered FY '80	.....	100.00 (a)	.....	100.00
	Total Harwich School Department	3,401,856.00	61,176.40	3,339,632.31	123,400.09
	Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District				
88	Town of Harwich Share	292,310.00	.....	292,310.00	.....
	Total Public Schools	3,694,166.00	61,176.40	3,631,942.31	123,400.09

Budget Accounts—Continued

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
Libraries					
	Brooks Library				
89	Salaries & Wages	31,896.00	1,203.00 (c) (172.74) (e)	30,542.46	2,383.80
90	Expense	19,800.00	2,814.60 (c) (819.84) (e)	21,794.76	.....
	Chase Library				
91	Salaries & Wages	3,045.00	.....	3,045.00	.....
92	Expense	2,702.00	729.93 (c)	3,431.93	.....
	Harwich Port Library				
93	Salaries & Wages	3,730.00	(32.80) (e)	3,697.20	.....
94	Expense	5,410.00	352.16 (b) 729.94 (c)	6,488.54	3.56
	Total Libraries	66,583.00	4,804.25	68,999.89	2,387.36
Parks & Recreation Commission					
95	Salaries & Wages	46,525.00	1,201.00 (c) (488.80) (e)	43,778.53	3,458.67
96	Expense	22,000.00	65.00 (b) (761.35) (e)	20,099.23	1,204.42
96N	Expense Encumbered FY '80	.....	111.40 (a)	111.40	.....
96a	Capital Outlay	1,895.00	.....	1,846.98	48.02
	Total Parks & Recreation	70,420.00	127.25	65,836.14	4,711.11
Care of Town Beaches					
97	Salaries & Wages	26,600.00	.....	26,160.25	439.75
98	Expense	19,514.00	(65.00) (e)	18,427.77	1,021.23

98N	Expense Encumbered FY '80	.....	111.67 (a) 111.67 (b)	111.67	111.67
99	Beach Erosion	1,500.00	(1,280.00) (e)	220.00	.....
	Total Care of Town Beaches	47,614.00	(1,121.66)	44,919.69	1,572.65
Waterways					
	Saquatucket Harbor				
100	Salaries & Wages	17,430.00	744.00 (c)	17,080.71	1,093.29
101	Expense	12,500.00	82.70 (b) (576.24) (e)	10,768.57	1,237.89
101N	Expense Encumbered FY '80	.....	36.07 (a)	19.06	17.01
101a	Capital Outlay	2,400.00	.....	2,358.46	41.54
102	Repairs to Docks & Floats	6,900.00	.....	4,973.68	1,926.32
103	Aids to Navigation	750.00	.....	510.86	239.14
	Natural Resources Officer				
105	Salaries & Wages	26,961.00	2,757.23 (c)	29,718.23	.....
106	Expense	12,422.00	.....	11,732.76	689.24
106N	Expense Encumbered FY '80	.....	221.79 (a)	100.72	121.07
	Total Waterways	79,363.00	3,265.55	77,263.05	5,365.50
Water Department					
107	Salaries & Wages	119,789.00	26,158.00 (c)	136,838.19	9,108.81
108	Overtime	12,960.00	1,738.00 (c)	13,631.99	1,066.01
109	Expense	91,915.00	.....	91,743.25	171.75
109a	Capital Outlay	1,575.00	.....	1,536.05	38.95
110	Service Installation Material	40,000.00	.....	39,960.76	39.24
	Total Water Department	266,239.00	27,896.00	283,710.24	10,424.76
Cemetery Commission					
111	Salaries & Wages	6,500.00	7,123.30 (c)	13,623.30	.....
112	Expense	3,950.00	683.72 (c) (13.70) (e)	4,620.02	.....
	Total Cemetery Commission	10,450.00	7,793.32	18,243.32	.....

Budget Accounts—Continued

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
Council on Aging					
113	Salaries & Wages	9,606.00	.....	9,606.00	.....
114	Expense	2,808.00	.....	2,808.00	.....
114a	Capital Outlay	865.00	.....	845.00	20.00
	Total Council on Aging	13,279.00	.....	13,259.00	20.00
Youth Commission					
115	Salaries & Wages	20,594.00	1,961.00 (c) (60.59) (e)	22,494.41	.....
116	Expense	4,264.00	28.80 (b) 273.00 (c) (11.59) (e)	4,554.12	.09
116a	Capital Outlay	200.00		196.29	3.71
116N	Expense Encumbered FY '80	.....	164.88 (a)	164.88	.....
	Total Youth Commission	25,058.00	2,355.50	27,409.70	3.80
Golf Commission					
117	Salaries & Wages	108,980.00	8,069.00 (c)	115,057.70	1,991.30
118	Overtime	5,000.00	1,046.00 (c)	6,023.05	22.95
119	Expense	95,911.00	88.88 (b) 2,423.76 (c) (425.50) (e)	97,998.14	.....
	Total Golf Commission	209,891.00	11,202.14	219,078.89	2,014.25
Unclassified					
120	Band Concerts	500.00	.....		500.00
121	Historical Commission Expense	400.00	.....	10.00	390.00
122	Town & Finance Committee Reports	13,000.00	.....	9,016.76	3,983.24

123	Advertising	750.00	.....	598.10	151.90
124	Repairs to Public Buildings	3,500.00	16.20 (b) (1,180.16) (e)	699.23	1,636.81
125	Out of State Travel	500.00	.....	93.84	406.16
126	Finance Committee Reserve Fund	45,000.00	(44,999.98) (c)		.02
127	Street Lights	64,850.00	2,059.11 (c)	66,663.87	245.24
128	Memorial & Veterans Day	750.00	.....	655.70	94.30
129	Survey & Bound Town Property	1,000.00	.....		1,000.00
131a	Special Retirement Pension a	5,328.00	.....	3,551.39	1,776.61
131b	Special Retirement Pension b	1,703.00	.....	1,702.19	.81
132	Gasoline	94,200.00	36,000.00 (c)	108,063.33	22,136.67
133	Conservation Commission Expense	2,250.00	.....	1,364.97	885.03
134	Insurance, General	133,000.00	7,740.00 (b) 30.00 (c) (7,500.00) (e)	129,245.69	4,024.31
134N	Insurance, General Encumbered FY '80	.....	6,210.25 (a)	3,392.00	2,818.25
135	Insurance, Group (32B)	140,000.00	(12,270.88) (e)	126,897.62	831.50
136	Building Code Board of Appeals	50.00	.....		50.00
136b	Postage	10,600.00	.....	9,565.59	1,034.41
137	Miscellaneous	1,000.00	.....	921.68	78.32
	Total Unclassified	518,381.00	(13,895.46)	462,441.96	42,043.58
	Maturing Debt & Interest				
	School Bonds				
138	Principal	70,000.00	.....	70,000.00	.....
139	Interest	5,250.00	.....	5,250.00	.....
	Water Bonds (1969)				
140	Principal	90,000.00	.....	90,000.00	.....
141	Interest	17,995.00	.....	17,995.00	.....
	Water Bonds (1974)				
142	Principal	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....
143	Interest	4,320.00	.....	4,320.00	.....
	Wychmere Harbor Pier Bond (1980)				
144	Principal	56,000.00	.....	56,000.00	.....
145	Interest	800.00	.....	252.77	547.23

Budget Accounts—Continued

		Budget Appropriations	Balances Forw'd Refunds and Transfers	Expenditures	Balance to Revenue
	Golf Course Bonds (1974)				
148	Principal	40,000.00	.....	40,000.00	.....
149	Interest	24,240.00	.....	24,240.00	.....
	Land Acquisition Bonds				
150	Principal	10,000.00	.....	10,000.00	.....
151	Interest	4,080.00	.....	4,080.00	.....
	Muncipal Purpose Loan of 1975 Within Debt Limit				
152	Principal	25,000.00	.....	25,000.00	.....
153	Interest	862.50	.....	862.50	.....
	Muncipal Purpose Loan of 1975 Outside Debt Limit				
154	Principal	105,000.00	.....	105,000.00	.....
155	Interest	67,102.50	.....	67,102.50	.....
	Tax Anticipation Loan				
156	Interest	10,000.00	13,737.55 (c)	23,737.55	.....
	Total Maturing Debt & Interest	540,650.00	13,737.55	553,840.32	547.23
	TOTAL BUDGET, WITH BUDGET ADDITIONS	$7,567,406.00	$288,475.12	$7,556,054.35	$299,826.77
	* Balance of encumbered account carried forward to FY '82				824.27
	Net returned to Revenue (1981 Revenue account $294,958.60; Surplus Revenue $4,043.90)				$299,002.50

ARTICLE ACCOUNTS

		Article Appropriation	Balance Fwd (a) Refunds (b) Transfers (c)	Expenditures	Balance Forward
General Government					
86-1978	Fund Employment Security	$	$ 28,688.95 (a)	$ 13,459.05	$ 15,229.90
48-1979	Update Sprinkler System Brooks Academy		192.89 (a)		192.89
61-1979	Acquire Surplus Property		801.11 (a) 250.00 (b)	661.05	390.06
62-1979	Maintain Equipment Used by Various Depts.		808.00 (a)	598.39	209.61
72-1979	Plans & Specs. for Bidding Town Hall Addition		4,962.87 (a)		4,962.87
6-STM	4/4/79 Siding on Brooks Academy		1,347.00 (a)		1,347.00
7-STM	4/4/79 Apply for Federal/State Funds for Public Works		1,639.52 (a) (1,639.52) (c)		
5-STM	4/9/80 Add to Gasoline Budget		20,466.84 (a) (545.76) (c)		19,921.08
5-1980	Classification & Compensation Plan	32,170.00	(32,170.00) (c)		
6-1980	Police Union Contract	33,387.00	(33,387.00) (c)		
7-1980	Fire Dept. Union Contract	26,426.00	(26,426.00) (c)		
8-1980	Service Employees Union Contract	31,778.00	(31,778.00) (c)		
25-1980	Insulate Brooks Academy Roof	2,500.00	(1,515.00) (c)	985.00	
49-1980	Acquire U.S. Government Equipment	5,000.00			5,000.00
50-1980	Employment Security	12,000.00			12,000.00
1-STM	4/9/80 Add to Salary & Wage Accts. - NAGE		16,538.00 (c) (16,538.00) (c)		
11-STM	4/9/80 Auditing		12,000.00 (c)	10,000.00	2,000.00
45-1977	Determine Ownership of Land		5,000.00 (a)	5,000.00	
85-1978	Determine Ownership of Land		5,000.00 (a)	4,550.00	450.00
9-STM	4/6/78 Revaluation		38,850.00 (a)	21,696.39	17,153.61
11-1979	Salary of Assistant Assessor		941.31 (a) (941.31) (c)		
12-1980	Determine Ownership of Land	5,000.00			5,000.00

14-1976	Tax Title Expenses, etc.	.....	3,277.00 (a)	.....	3,277.00
29-1977	Alter & Repair Spillway Herring River/Reservoir	.....	1,262.34 (a)	.....	1,262.34
6-STM	4/6/78 Accept Funds C.C. Mosquito Control	.....	10,533.27 (a)	9,800.00	733.27
	Total General Government	148,261.00	123,771.10 (a) 250.00 (b) (116,402.59) (c)	66,749.88	89,129.63
Police Department					
15-1978	Tow Illegally Parked Vehicles	.....	500.00 (a)	438.75	61.25
17-1978	Repairs & Maintenance—Original Portion of Police Station	.....	3,542.30 (a)	1,562.00	1,980.30
18-1978	Furniture & Equipment—Police Station Addition	.....	2,879.75 (a)	.....	2,879.75
25-1979	Four New Cruisers	.....	1,140.00 (a)	.....	1,140.00
26-1979	Purchase Highway Cruiser	.....	44.00 (a) (44.00) (c)	.....	.....
31-1980	Four New Cruisers	3,229.19	29,770.81 (c)	.....	33,000.00
	Total Police Department	3,229.19	8,106.05 (a) 29,726.81 (c)	2,000.75	39,061.30
Fire Department					
63-1978	Purchase New Ambulance	.....	350.88 (a) (350.88) (c)	.....	.....
55-1980	Purchase Tanker-Pumper (FRS)	.....	75,000.00 (c)	40,822.77	34,177.23**
12-STM	4/9/80 Purchase & Equip Ambulance (FRS)	.....	32,802.64 (a)	32,780.57	22.07**
13-STM	4/9/80 Renovate & Repair Fire Sta. (FRS)	.....	21,710.45 (a)	8,999.14	12,711.31**
14-STM	4/9/80 Purchase Radios, etc. Repair Vehicles (FRS)	.....	6,423.99 (a) (6,392.69) (c)	31.30	.....**
	Total Fire Department	.....	61,287.96 (a) 68,256.43 (c)	82,633.78	46,910.61
Forestry Department & Pest Control					
19-1979	Plant Shade Trees	.....	750.00 (a)	750.00	.....
41-1980	Plant Shade Trees	3,000.00	.....	1,830.00	1,170.00
92-1975	Insect Pest Control	.....	192.03 (a)	192.03	.....

Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriation	Balance Fwd (a) Refunds (b) Transfers (c)	Expenditures	Balance Forward
6-STM 4/8/81 Gypsy Moth Spray	.....	10,000.00 (c)	9,809.20	190.80
Total Forestry & Pest Control	3,000.00	942.03 (a) 10,000.00 (c)	12,581.23	1,360.80
Board of Health				
57-1977 Improve Disposal Area	.....	1,007.38 (a)	127.50	879.88
35-1978 Coupler - Front End Loader	.....	3,248.18 (a)	.....	3,248.18
51-1980 Tires - Front End Loader	6,000.00	(143.16) (c)	5,856.84	.....
4-STM 4/8/81 Repair Dump Truck	.....	1,400.00 (c)	1,400.00	.....
Total Board of Health	6,000.00	4,255.56 (a) 1,256.84 (c)	7,384.34	4,128.06
Building Inspector				
58-1978 Secure or Remove Dangerous Buildings	.....	1,500.00 (a)	.....	1,500.00
Highway Department				
34-1977 Hotmix, Oil Roads	.....	4.12 (a) (4.12) (c)	.....	.....
30-1978 Repair Boiler Room & Exterior	.....	629.52 (a)	625.00	4.52
31-1978 Architect for Maintenance Garage	.....	1,500.05 (a) (1,500.05) (c)	.....	.....
19-STM 4/6/78 Purchase or Take Land for Highway Purposes	.....	19,075.00 (a)	.....	19,075.00
52-1979 Purchase & Equip Dump Truck	.....	966.50 (a)	719.80	246.70
54-1979 Hotmix, Oil Roads	.....	6,060.79 (a) 892.08 (b)	6,710.99	241.88
55-1979 Construct & Maintain Town Roads	.....	9,000.00 (a)	9,000.00	.....
2-STM 4/4/79 Expenses Private Roads	.....	3,000.00 (a)	3,000.00	.....
18-STM 4/9/80 Replace Motor - Portable Sand Screener (FRS)	.....	430.30 (a) (430.30) (c)	.....	..... **
19-STM 4/9/80 Repair Sweepers (FRS)	.....	2,689.33 (a)	2,689.33	..... **

72-1980	Install Sidewalk - Sisson Rd. to Route 28	2,500.00	.....	.....	2,500.00
74-1980	Install Sidewalk - South St. Sisson Rd. to Miles St.	3,800.00	.....	3,800.00	.....
75-1980	Remove Bells Neck Bridge	2,000.00	.....	.....	2,000.00
77-1980	Repair Lothrop Bridge at Coy Brook	2,800.00	.....	1,913.59	886.41
78-1980	Hotmix, Oil Roads	70,900.00	.....	70,900.00	.....
78-1980	Hotmix, Oil Roads (FRS)	.....	60,000.00 (c)	60,000.00	..... **
79-1980	Repair Private Rds. Accepted as Town Rds.	9,915.00	.....	9,915.00	.....
80-1980	Matching Funds - Fed./State	41,100.00	.....	27,243.96	13,856.04
81-1980	Purchase & Equip One Tractor	8,100.00	.....	7,609.00	491.00
82-1980	Purchase & Equip One Pickup Truck	5,600.00	(6.00) (c)	5,594.00	.....
83-1980	Purchase One Hot Patch Box	5,500.00	.....	5,233.00	267.00
2-STM 4/8/81	Repair Rds. Accepted as Town Rds.	.....	4,275.00 (c)	.....	4,275.00
	Total Highway Department	152,215.00	43,355.61 (a) 892.08 (b) 62,334.53 (c)	214,953.67	43,843.55
Selectmen's Road & Street Articles					
3-STM 3/6/74	Road Taking - Skinequit	.....	1,800.00 (a)	.....	1,800.00
1-STM 4/9/80	Accept Layouts Bay Bridge Rd., etc.	.....	5,006.00 (a)	2,210.00	2,796.00
8-STM 4/9/80	Taking Portion of Lower County Rd.	.....	7,533.00 (a)	1,993.75	5,539.25
1-STM 4/8/81	Accept Layouts - Private Rds.	.....	2,410.00 (c)	2,410.00	.....
	Total Selectmen's Road Articles	.....	14,339.00 (a) 2,410.00 (c)	6,613.75	10,135.25
Library					
41-1972	Rogers Statues - Brooks	.....	150.00 (a)	150.00	.....
39-1973	Rogers Statues - Brooks	.....	500.00 (a)	499.00	1.00
19-1978	Burglar Alarm & Smoke Detector Brooks	.....	19.64 (a)	19.64	.....
	Total Library	.....	669.64 (a)	668.64	1.00
Finance Committee					
3-STM 4/8/81	Aid Chase Library (I) (FRS)	.....	5,747.00 (c)	.....	5,747.00**

Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriation	Balance Fwd (a) Refunds (b) Transfers (c)	Expenditures	Balance Forward
3-STM 4/8/81 Aid Harwich Port Library (II) (FRS)	.....	9,140.00 (c)	.....	9,140.00**
Total Finance Committee	.....	14,887.00 (c)	.....	14,887.00
Parks & Recreation				
48-1972 Repair & Improve Schoolhouse Lot	.....	545.00 (a) 54.07 (a)		545.00
35-1979 Lassie League (IV)	.....	(24.67) (c)	29.40	.....
18-STM 4/4/79 Repair Tennis Courts	.....	296.81 (a) (296.81) (c)	.....	.....
60-1980 Rent Portable Toilets	1,096.00	(96.00) (c)	1,000.00	.....
61-1980 Harwich Jr. Theatre (I)	1,000.00	.....	1,000.00	.....
Harwich Town Band (II)	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....
Harwich Amateur Basketball (III)	600.00	.....	600.00	.....
Harwich Lassie League (IV)	556.00	.....	535.00	21.00
10-STM 4/8/81 Resurface four Tennis Courts Brooks Park (FRS)	.....	18,500.00 (c)	.....	18,500.00**
Total Parks & Recreation	5,252.00	895.88 (a) 18,082.52 (c)	5,164.40	19,066.00
Beach Articles				
35-1959 Improve Red River Beach	.....	894.49 (a)	315.00	579.49
95-1969 Improve Shore Rd. Beach	.....	7,500.00 (a)	.....	7,500.00
52-1975 Share State Study Jetties Pleasant Rd. to Bank St.	.....	7,500.00 (a)	.....	7,500.00
54-1977 Improve Beaches & Parking	.....	4,968.00 (a)	96.00	4,872.00
11-STM 1/10/78 Add for Legal, Engineering & Construction - Shore Rd. Beach (FRS)	.....	15,000.00 (a)	.....	15,000.00**
20-STM 4/6/78 Improve Parking - Pleasant Rd. Beach (FRS)	.....	4,919.66 (a)	.....	4,919.66**
42-1980 Lease Beach Land - Bank Street	1,500.00	.....	1,500.00	.....
Total Beach	1,500.00	40,782.15 (a)	1,911.00	40,371.15

Waterways					
3-STM 1/10/79	Add to Dredging Reserve	.....	18,106.74 (a)	4,374.00	13,732.74
8-STM 4/4/79	Construct Wharf Wychmere Harbor	.....	11,639.25 (a)	8,846.45	2,792.80
11-STM 4/4/79	Expand Saquatucket Harbor	.....	250.00 (a) 6,000.00 (c)	6,250.00	.....
28-1980	Study Fishing Boat Basin Saquatucket Harbor - Phase II	5,000.00	11,000.00 (c)	15,438.79	561.21
29-1980	Study Fishing Boat Basin Saquatucket Harbor - Phase III	3,800.00	4,793.73 (c)	3,777.50	4,816.23
44-1980	Add to Dredging Fund	20,000.00	.....	.....	20,000.00
	Total Waterways	28,800.00	29,995.99 (a) 21,793.73 (c)	38,686.74	41,902.98
Water Department					
33-1973	Install Mains - Private Ways	.....	78.88 (a)	78.88	.....
33-1974	Install Mains - Private Ways	.....	1,031.40 (a)		1,031.40
12-STM 10/13/76	Service Installation (FRS)	.....	324.56 (a)	324.56	.....**
39-1977	Install Pipe - John Joseph Road	.....	1,843.44 (a)	.....	1,843.44
16-STM 4/6/78	Extend Mains on Town Ways (FRS)	.....	297.36 (a)	297.36	.....**
16-STM 4/6/78	Extend Mains on Town Ways	.....	2,487.37 (a)	2,487.37	.....
14-1979	Paint & Repair Kildee Tank	.....	2,406.47 (a)	186.60	2,219.87
15-1979	Install Mains - Town Ways	.....	15,263.63 (a)	13,823.91	1,439.72
16-1979	Engineering Services	.....	4,178.09 (a)	2,629.71	1,548.38
18-1980	Purchase & Install Valves (2) at Sub-stations 1 & 3 (FRS)	.....	20,000.00 (c)	18,673.71	1,326.29**
19-1980	Purchase & Equip Pickup Truck	5,800.00	(44.43) (c)	5,755.57	.....
20-1980	Extend Water Mains	120,800.00	(.06) (c)	120,799.94	.....
20-1980	Extend Water Mains (FRS)	.....	61,200.00 (c)	39,717.60	21,482.40**
21-1980	Well Testing	25,000.00	.....	5,530.71	19,469.29
22-1980	Extend Mains - Private Ways	6,000.00	.....	.....	6,000.00
16-STM 4/9/80	Hire Two Men	.....	18,850.00 (c) (18,850.00) (c)	.....	.....
17-STM 4/9/80	Purch. Installation Materials (FRS)	.....	4,082.95 (a)	.....	4,082.95**
	Total Water Department	157,600.00	31,994.15 (a) 81,155.51 (c)	210,305.92	60,443.74

Article Accounts—Continued

	Article Appropriation	Balance Fwd (a) Refunds (b) Transfers (c)	Expenditures	Balance Forward
Cemetery Commission				
13-STM 4/12/76 Hotmix Rds. Island Pond	.....	734.19 (a)	.....	734.19
55-1978 Move Garage to Mt. Pleasant	.....	37.61 (a) (37.61) (c)	.....	.....
26-1980 Improve Mt. Pleasant Cemetery	.....	7,000.00 (c)	.....	7,000.00
Total Cemetery Commission	.....	771.80 (a) 6,962.39 (c)	.....	7,734.19
Council on Aging				
9-STM 6/25/80 Repair & Extend Garage (FRS)	.....	3,000.00 (a) 845.00 (b)	3,070.56	774.44**
Youth Commission				
57-1980 Repairs to Youth Center (FRS)	.....	17,600.00 (c)	17,600.00	.....**
Golf Commission				
33-1980 Improve Golf Course	20,653.00	810.00 (b)	13,582.51	7,880.49
34-1980 Purchase & Equip Two New Mowers	10,188.00	.....	10,188.00	.....
Total Golf Commission	30,841.00	810.00 (b)	23,770.51	7,880.49
Conservation Commission				
74-1974 Purchase or Take Land	.....	48,567.90 (a)	1,445.00	47,122.90
62-1976 Purchase or Take Land (Bond)	.....	12,500.00 (a)	.....	12,500.00
44-1977 For Conservation Commission	.....	3,936.59 (a)	293.69	3,642.90
56-1978 For Conservation Commission	.....	5,000.00 (a)	.....	5,000.00
63-1979 For Conservation Commission	.....	5,000.00 (a)	.....	5,000.00
Total Conservation Commission	.....	75,004.49 (a)	1,738.69	73,265.80
Miscellaneous Articles				
104-1969 Transplant Quahog & Oyster Seed	.....	194.00 (a)	.....	194.00

116-1971	Improve Herring Brooks	.....	1,344.00 (a)	.....	1,344.00
57-1972	Land - John Joseph Rd. (Bond)	.....	1,433.67 (a)	.....	1,433.67
31-1975	Historic District Commission	.....	115.15 (a)	.....	115.15
43-1975	Christmas Decorations	.....	95.85 (a) (95.85) (c)	.....	.....
58-1975	Town Hall Repairs	.....	10,917.29 (a)	2,805.22	8,112.07
66-1975	Appraise Land	.....	7,700.00 (a) (7,700.00) (c)	.....	.....
29-1976	Meals on Wheels	.....	525.00 (a) (525.00) (c)	.....	.....
7-STM	4/11/77 Meals on Wheels	.....	600.00 (a) (600.00) (c)	.....	.....
14-1978	Industrial Development Commission	.....	2,500.00 (a)	750.00	1,750.00
45-1980	Construct Christmas Lighting	2,000.00	.....	899.49	1,100.51
58-1980	Harwich Athletic Association	2,000.00	.....	2,000.00	.....
63-1980	Youth Hockey	4,500.00	.....	4,500.00	.....
64-1980	Headstart	1,100.00	.....	1,100.00	.....
65-1980	Mental Health	2,910.00	.....	2,910.00	.....
66-1980	Nauset Workshop	4,000.00	.....	4,000.00	.....
67-1980	Meals on Wheels	925.00	1,125.00 (c)	2,050.00	.....
68-1980	Council on Alcoholism	1,700.00	.....	1,700.00	.....
69-1980	Chamber of Commerce	1,200.00	.....	1,200.00	.....
85-1980	Unpaid Bills - Previous Years	395.07	.....	375.08	19.99
	Total Miscellaneous Articles	20,730.07	25,424.96 (a) (7,795.85) (c)	24,289.79	14,069.39
	Total Article Accounts	$557,428.26	$466,096.37 (a) 2,797.08 (b) 210,267.32 (c)	$720,123.65	$516,465.38
	** Summary of FRS Articles	$	91,685.36 (a) 845.00 (b) 260,359.89 (c)	$225,006.90	$127,883.35

OTHER ACCOUNTS

Agency, Trust & Investment:

Federal Withholding Taxes	$ 686,303.23	
State Withholding Taxes	220,993.59	
County Retirement Withholdings	109,125.74	
Blue Cross/Blue Shield Withholdings	142,833.84	
Group Life Insurance Withholdings	11,415.47	
School—Mass. Tchrs. Retire. Withholdings	120,617.51	
Horace Mann Educ. Withholdings	2,442.78	
Capital Life Ins. Withholdings	22,200.00	
Hartford Ins. Withholdings	2,210.00	
Delaware Management Withholdings	12,600.00	
Occidental Ins. Withholdings	600.00	
Prudential Life Ins. Withholdings	8,423.52	
Washington Nat'l Ins. Withholdings	2,377.08	
Custodians' Union Dues Withholdings	1,114.84	
Tchrs. Assoc. Dues Withholdings	18,039.00	
Permanent Firefighters Assoc. Dues W'held	2,374.00	
Police Federation Dues Withheld	3,680.88	
Service Employees Dues Withheld	2,071.51	
NAGE Union Dues Withheld	229.32	
Credit Union Payroll Withholdings	49,103.50	
Golf Car Rentals & Sales Tax—Spec. Acct.	110,388.44	
Police Extra Duty Details—Non-Town	21,301.88	
Firefighter Extra Duty Details—Non-Town	199.29	
School Custodian Extra Duty—Non-Town	280.00	
Ins. Proceeds, Water Dept. Hydrants, etc.	8,143.99	
Dog Licenses	1,920.20	
Brooks Library Gifts Account	1,395.15	
Ambulance Fund	11,881.85	
Pensions—Other Towns	2,768.47	
Caleb Chase Fund Income	15.00	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship Fund Income	2,090.00	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund Income	1,186.14	
Cemetery Damage Settlement Proceeds	1,015.00	
Investment of General Cash	2,280,563.80	
Investment of Fed. Rev. Sharing Cash	97,327.00	
Tax Anticipation Loan	1,981,946.89	
Temp. Loan in Anticipation of Fed. Grant	100,000.00	
		$ 6,041,178.91

School Grants & Revolving Funds:

Title I PL 89-313	7,507.26	
Title IV PL 93-380 ESEA Project Individualized Instruction	10,207.83	
Title I PL 89-10	58,274.42	
Title IV Part B ESEA Ed. Curriculum Library Learning	990.00	
Title IVB Handicapped Secondary Students	14,751.11	
NEEDS Collaborative Revolving Account	2,030.00	
Lunch Revolving Account	167,018.36	
Athletics Revolving Account	90.00	
Lost Books Revolving Account	288.05	
Adult Education Revolving Account	4,725.00	
Drivers Education Revolving Account	4,577.44	
		270,459.47

State Assessments:

Motor Vehicle Excise Tax Bill Charge	1,465.20	
Elderly Government Retiree Health Ins.	225.00	
State Recreation Areas	70,670.70	
Mosquito Control	26,118.04	
Air Pollution	1,515.52	
Cape Cod Regional Transit Authority	13,070.00	
		113,064.46

County Assessments:

County Tax	231,854.22	
County Retirement System	195,030.00	
		426,884.22

Judgments:

Re: David T. Bolinder	9,828.04	
Forrest I. Neal, Jr. & Lulu A. MacKenzie	112.04	
		9,940.08

County Reimbursement Order		465.20
Tax Title Expense		11,460.85
Other Deferred Debit		224.00

Refunds:

Personal Property Taxes	1,247.07	
Real Estate Taxes	82,369.08	
Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	7,722.09	
Boat Excise Taxes	633.03	
Interest on Taxes	58.93	
Deposit on Plans, Bids, etc.	8,381.75	
Wharfage	961.53	
Miscellaneous	506.10	
		101,879.58

Advances—Petty Cash		505.00
TOTAL OTHER ACCOUNTS		$ 6,976,061.77

* * * * * *

SUMMARY OF DISBURSEMENTS—

July 1, 1980 through June 30, 1981:

Budget Account Expenditures	$ 7,556,054.35
Article Account Expenditures	720,123.65
Other Accounts	6,976,061.77
Grand Total	$ 15,252,240.77

Notes:

(a) Balance carried forward from FY 1980
(b) Refund or other receipt
(c) Transfer
(d) Overdraft carried forward to FY 1982 tax recapitulation
(e) Encumbered balance carried forward to FY 1982

DEBT ACCOUNTS — JUNE 30, 1981

Net Funded or Fixed Debt:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General		$ 75,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		
General	$ 1,525,000.00	
Public Service Enterprise	340,000.00	
		1,865,000.00
		$ 1,940,000.00

Serial Loans:		
Inside Debt Limit:		
General:		
Land Acquisition		$ 75,000.00
Outside Debt Limit:		
General:		
School	$ 1,060,000.00	
Golf Course	465,000.00	
		1,525,000.00
Public Service Enterprise:		
Water		340,000.00
		$1,940,000.00

* * * * * * *

CHANGES IN DEBT ACCOUNTS
FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1981

	Net Funded or Fixed Debt
Balance, July 1, 1980	$2,346,000.00
Less Principal Payments—Budgeted Expenditures (budget appropriation items numbered 138, 140, 142, 144, 148, 150, 152 and 154)	406,000.00
Balance, June 30, 1981	$1,940,000.00

TRUST FUNDS — JUNE 30, 1981

Custody of Town Treasurer	$142,493.49
Custody of Trustees	163,413.50
Total Funds	$305,906.99

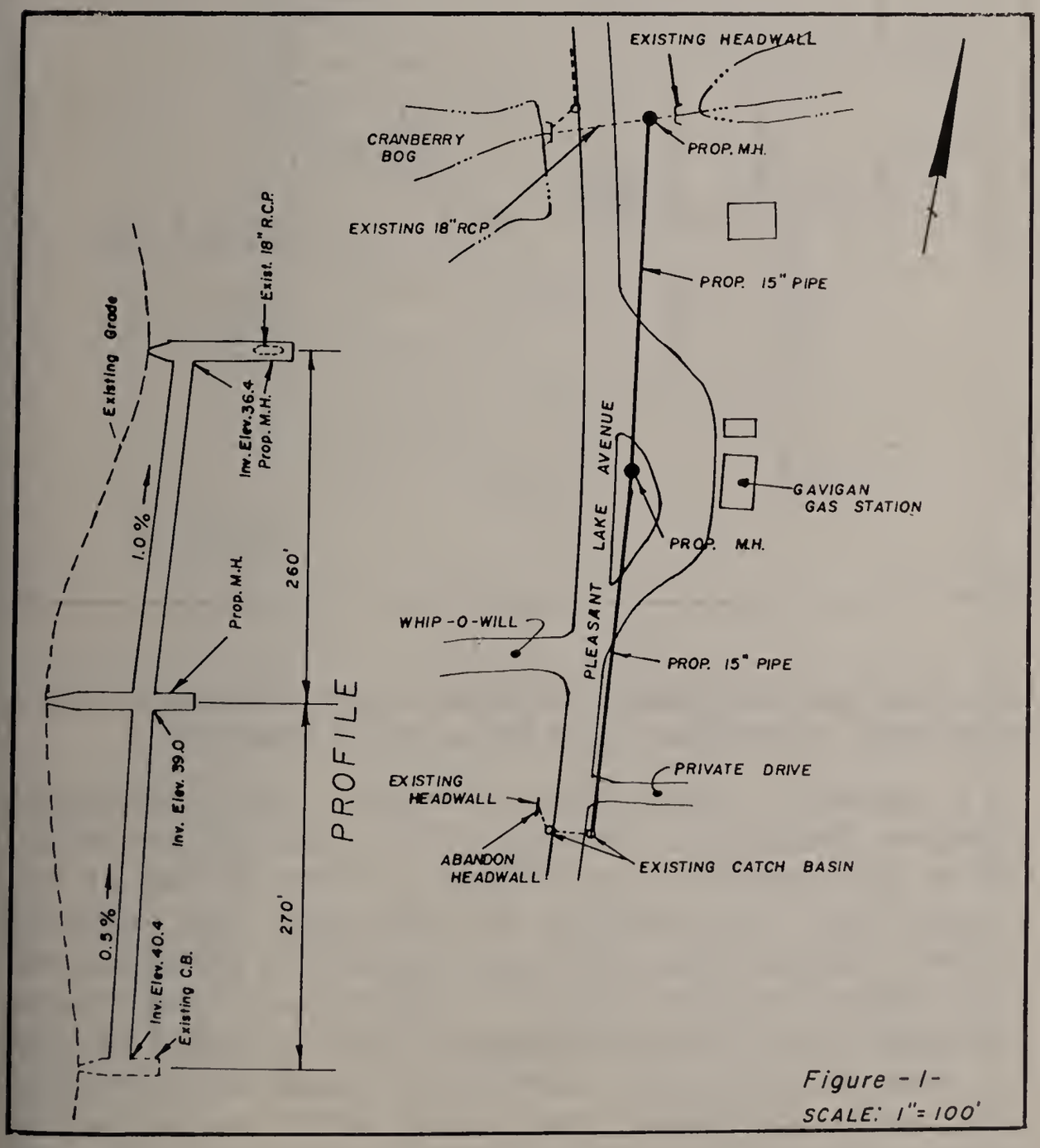
Custody of Town Treasurer:	
School Funds:	
Johnson-Ulm Scholarship	$ 37,004.75
Henry C. Brooks Medal	2,631.36
Other Funds:	
Cemetery Perpetual Care	87,698.12
Conservation	1,820.31
Stabilization	5.65
Whitehouse Field Maintenance	13,333.30
Custody of Trustees:	
Caleb Chase Fund	24,782.48*
Brooks Library Funds:	
Howard Mitchell	26,198.87
George W. Nickerson	5,207.55
Herbert R. Morse	1,086.45
John & Isabelle Whiting	3,541.55
John R. Lyman	6,326.27
Margaret G. Harder	87,226.60
Mary E. & Otto Becker	309.75
George M. Chase Cemetery Fund	8,733.98
Total Funds	$305,906.99

* Based on report of Trustees as of June 30, 1980; efforts to obtain report for current fiscal year have not yet been successful.

Report of the Engineering Department

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich

During the past year, the Board of Selectmen authorized the laying out of sixteen roads for public hearings and possible acceptance by the town as town maintained roads. These roads included Juniper Lane, Julia Court, Bittersweet Lane, Wintergreen Lane, Inkberry Lane, Azalea Drive (partial taking), Blueberry Lane, West Tupelo Drive, Sassafras Drive, Mello Lane, Village Lane, Meeting House Way, Grist



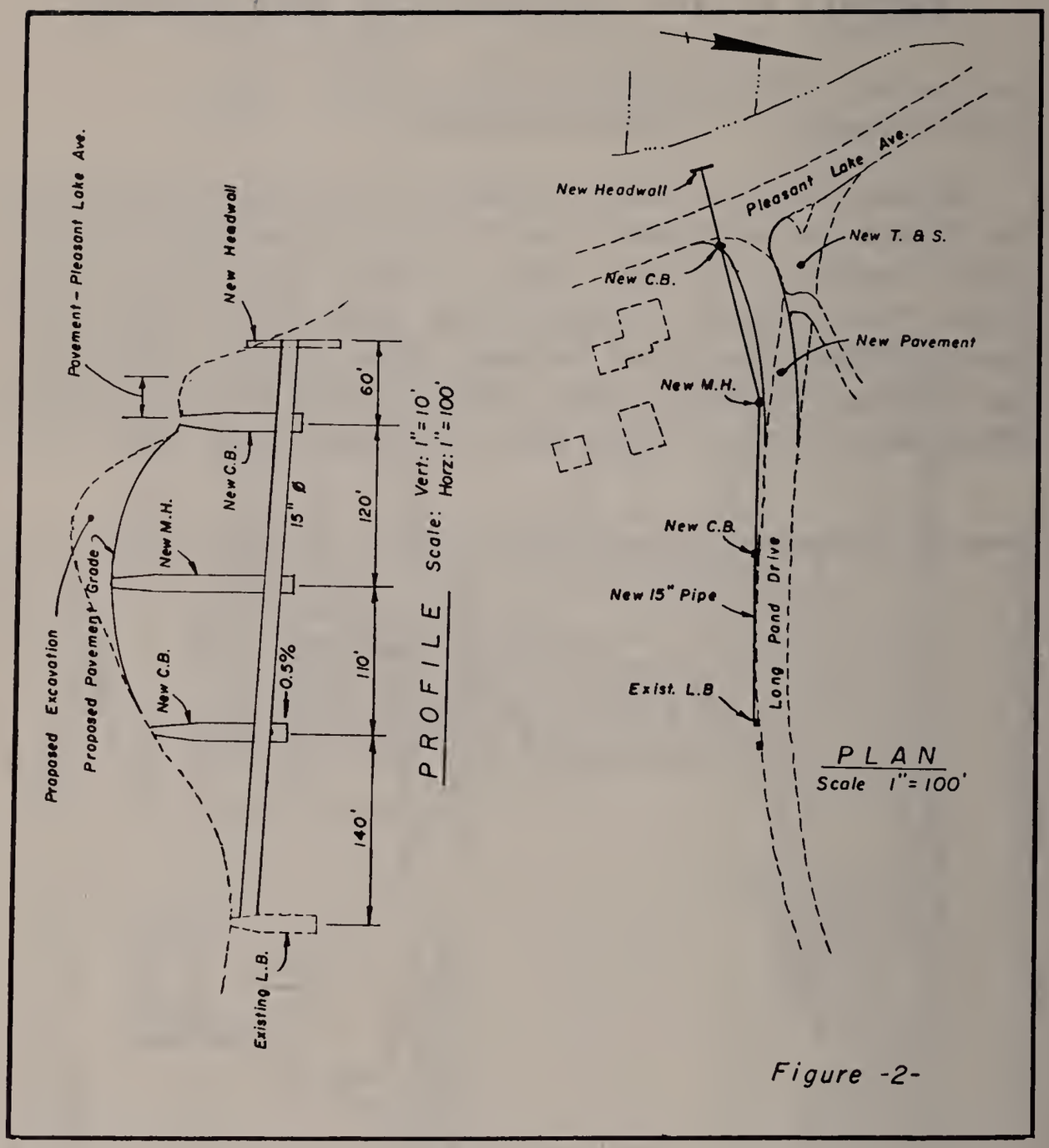


Figure -2-

Mill Road (partial taking), Kendrick Road (alteration), Long Pond Drive (alteration), and Shore Road Extension.

A number of major storms occurred which resulted in extensive flooding of roads and the adjacent properties. Due to the extent of the drainage problem at two of the locations and the possibility of continuous and extensive property damage, plans have been prepared to perma-correct the problem. The first location is on Pleasant Lake Avenue just north of the Catholic Cemetery. It is proposed to pipe the storm runoff to the existing Coy Brook culvert rather than install a leaching type system which would require periodic replacement. This proposal is generally shown by Figure 1.

The second location is on Long Pond Drive just east of the Pleasant Lake Avenue intersection. It is proposed to pipe the storm runoff to the west, along Long Pond Drive. This storm water will outfall to an overgrown bog on the west side of Pleasant Lake Avenue. Coupled with this drainage improvement, a realignment of a portion of Long Pond Drive is proposed. This realignment will eliminate the confusing split roadway, permit better visibility of oncoming

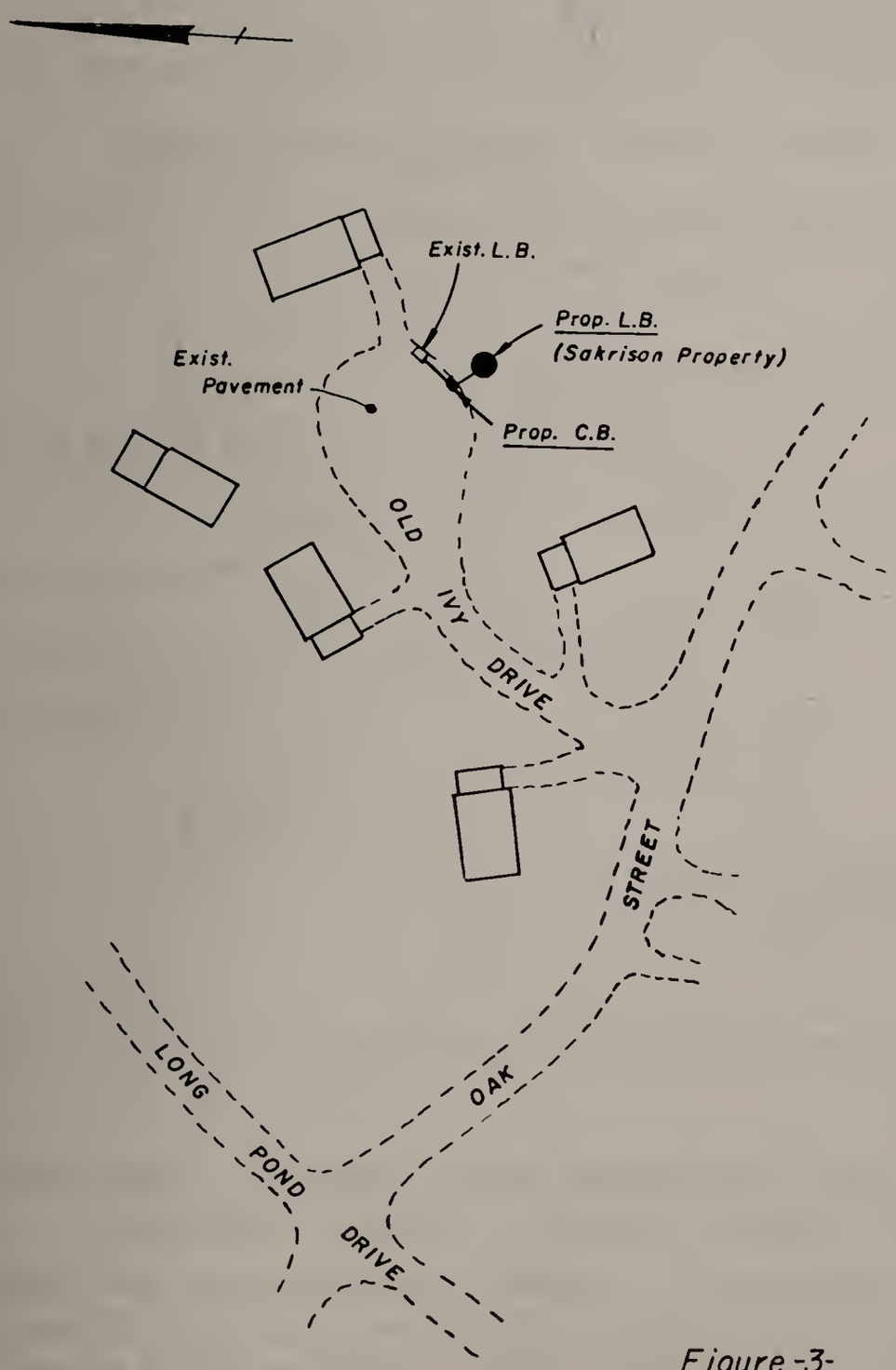


Figure -3-
SCALE: 1" = 100'

traffic and reduce the severe approach slope to the intersection. These improvements are generally shown by Figure 2.

In addition to the foregoing piped drainage systems, two other drainage systems are proposed at Old Ivy Drive,

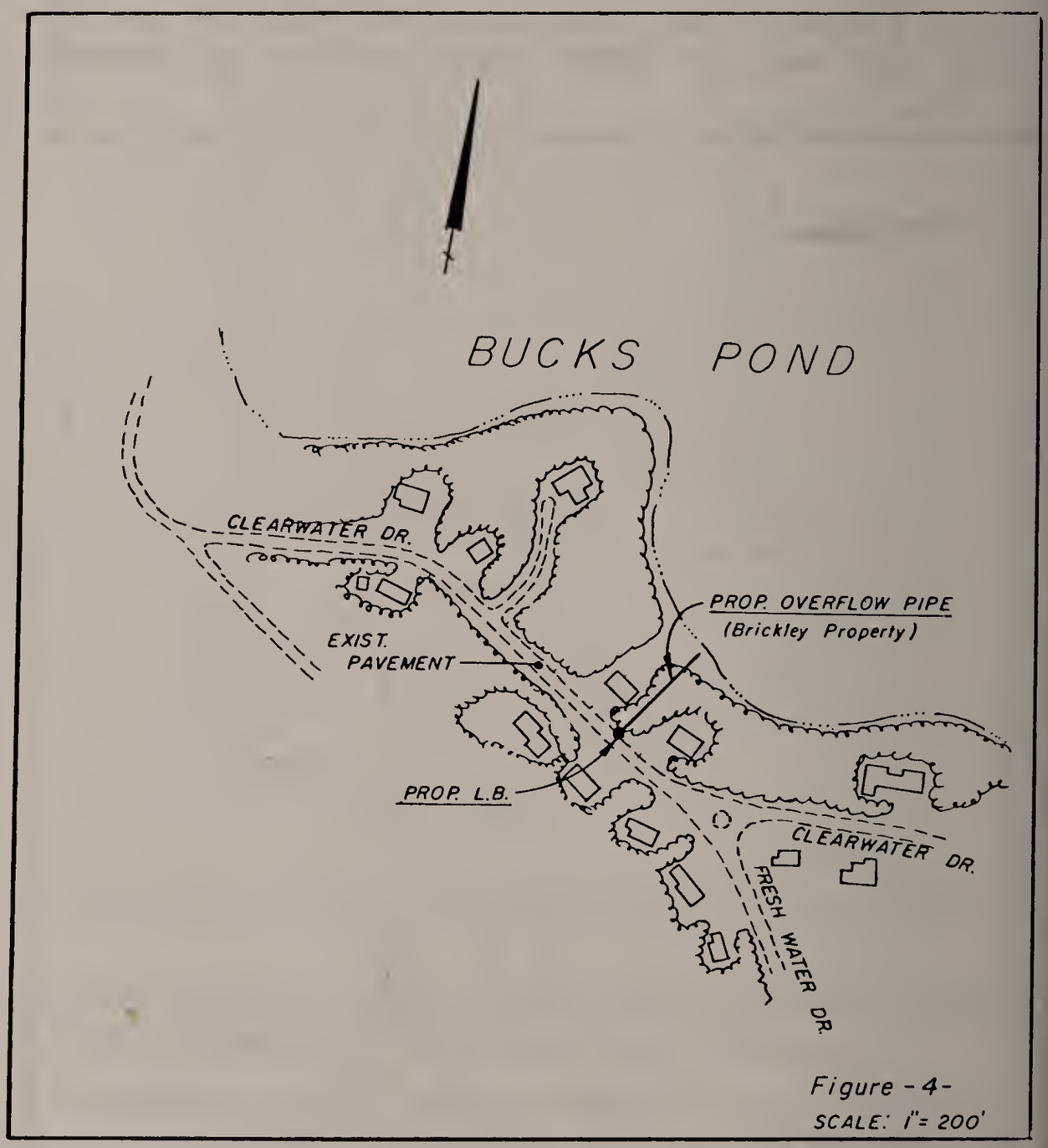


Figure 3, and Clearwater Drive, Figure 4. These two systems will eliminate property damage situations.

At two locations, roadway improvements are proposed as a result of complaints of unsafe conditions. These locations are at Old County Road - Chatham Road intersection in South Harwich, Figure 5, and Pleasant Bay Road - Kendrick Road - Route 28 intersection in East Harwich, Figure 6.

The Safety Improvement Project (TOPICS) for Harwich is expected to be advertised for construction in early 1982 with construction to commence in the spring. Under this project, seven intersections on Route 28 will be reconstructed along with one intersection of Lower County Road. This reconstruction will improve vehicular and pedestrian safety, Any resident interested in the project may review the plans on file in the Engineering Department.

The Massachusetts Department of Public Works has awarded a contract for construction of drainage systems, guard rail replacement and pavement overlay on Route 28 from Dennis to Chatham. This project was started in September 1981 and should be completed by or before June 1982.

The Septage Waste Disposal Facility, which received

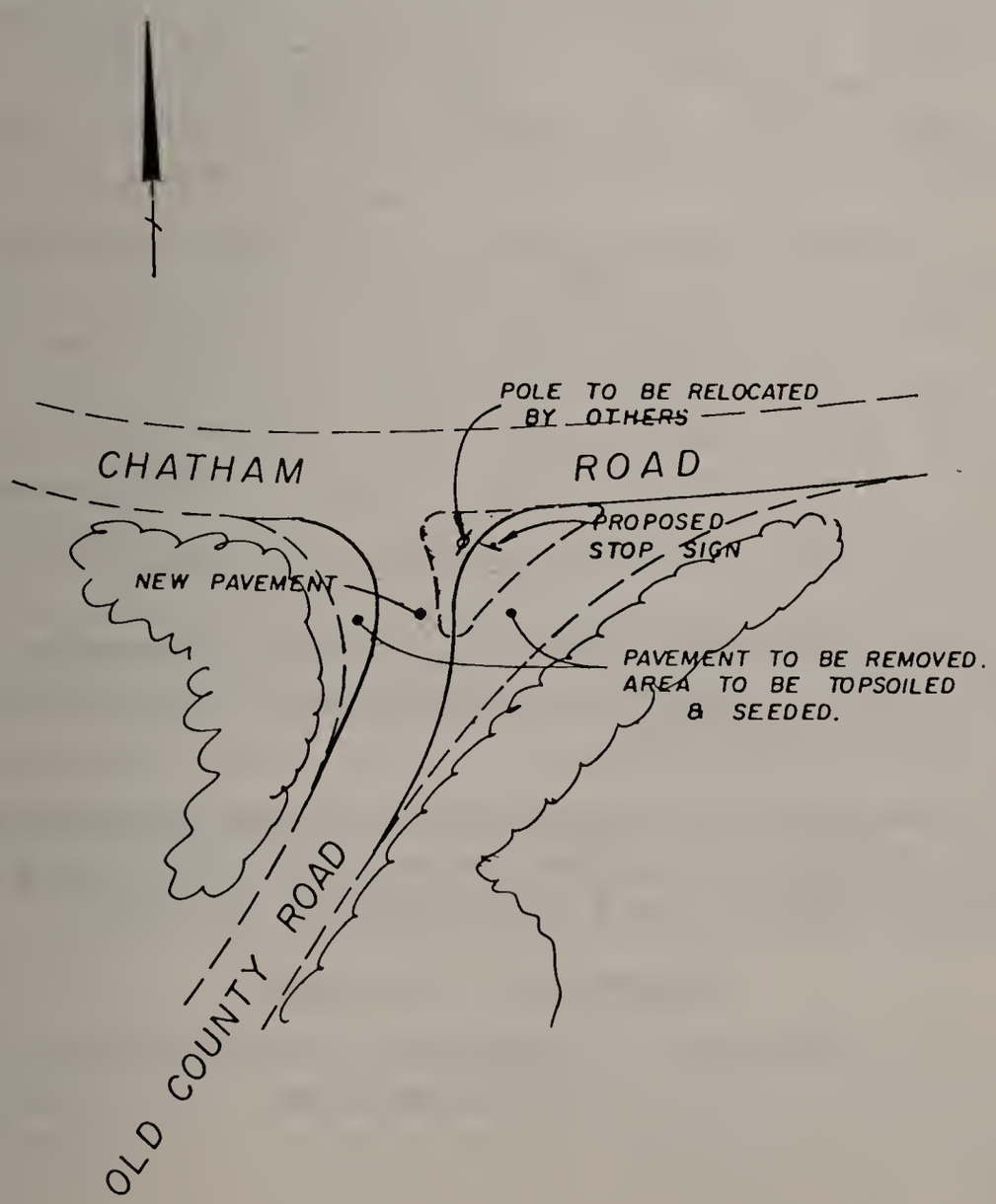
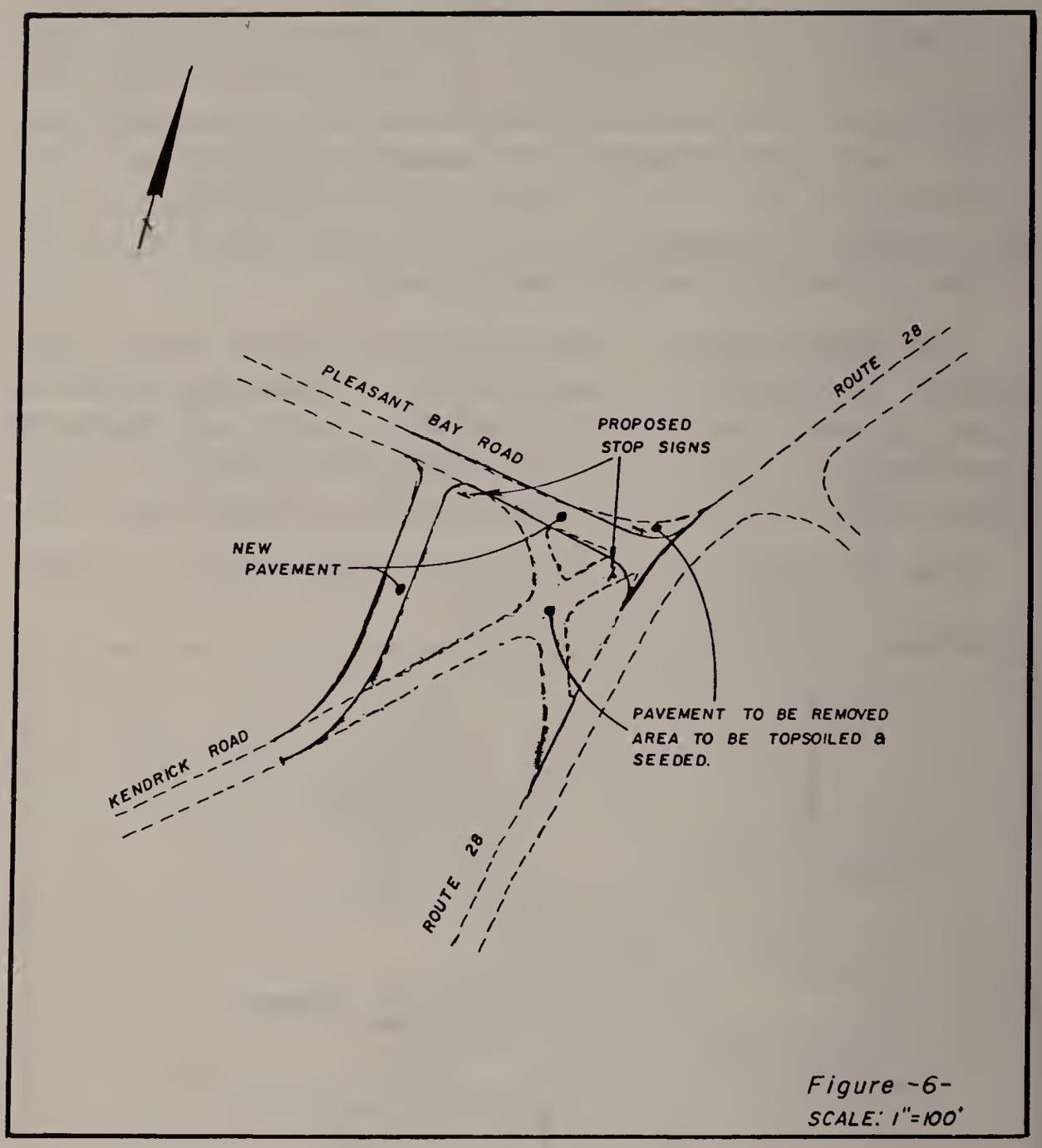


Figure -5-
SCALE: 1"=40'



a two year operations approval, has been operating satisfactorily and has received and disposed of 2.1 million gallons of waste during 1981.

Throughout the year, the Engineering Department has always received the fullest cooperation from all Departments thus making for a more efficient operation.

Respectfully submitted,

MARTIN E. MORAN, P.E.
Town Engineer

Report of the Harwich Youth Commission

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich

Peg Hannigan was appointed to the Youth Commission replacing Rusty Morris.

The Youth Center has had an exciting year. A flag which was flown over the Capitol Building in Washington, D.C. was donated to the Youth Center by the Harwich Jr. Woman's Club. The building, located on Bells Neck Road in West Harwich has been made more economical and comfortable with the installation of the new windows appropriated by the town. A jungle gym was built by the staff and poles donated by Cape and Vineyard Electric Company were used to build a set of bleachers overlooking the basketball/hockey court. An outside bubbler was installed by students from the Tech School. Fund-raising efforts and donations provided the new pool table, Atari game, video and pinball games, a colored television set, and a stereo.

Funds were raised by the young people through various activities. This year, 650 people attended the haunted house which was constructed, organized, and operated by 50 young people. The Town Meeting refreshment stand contributed $350.00 to the Center. Other fund-raising events were the Bike Race and Dunk Tank at the Cranberry Harvest Festival.

The Hire-a-Hand program, begun in 1978, continues to provide services year round. Anyone wishing to hire a young person for odd jobs may call the Center. The students and their parents have been interviewed by the Director and impressed with a sense of responsibility.

Community programs have been encouraged and solicited. Another successful C.P.R. course was given, and the Mother's Group continued the weekly pre-school play sessions.

With the use of the van, owned, operated, and maintained by the Friends of the H.Y.C., and a non-profit organization which works to raise money needed for the programs at the Center, the weekend Drop-in Program saw a marked increase in attendance. The Youth Center is open to all high school and junior high school students from 6:00 to

11:00 p.m. every Friday and Saturday evening. The van picks up students in the various villages of Harwich at 6:30, returning by the same route at 10:30. The van insurance is donated by the Robert J. Chase Insurance Agency in West Harwich.

The Third Annual Boy Scout Street Hockey Tournament again brought out some of the finest and most exciting hockey of the year.

So popular were the Winter Recreation Programs that the directors offered two six-week sessions. The young people enjoyed ice skating, swimming, bowling, roller skating, and raquetball.

The street hockey program for 5th/6th and 7th/8th grades continues to be well attended. Our sincere appreciation to the sponsors and volunteers who have supported this program.

Summer field trips included four three-day camping trips and thirteen day trips. Special trips throughout the year included Lincoln Amusement Park, Battleship Cove and the Whaling Museum, New England Aquarium and Quincy Market, Acadia National Park, the Red Sox Games, Barnstable County Fair, Christmas shopping at the Hanover Mall, motorcycle races, wrestling matches, and Edaville Railroad. Sixty young people went to Rocky Point Amusement Park and 85 attended the ski trips.

Plans for the future include a continuation of existing programs, a Washington, D.C. trip in the spring, a flag football league for high school students, and improvement of the parking lot.

Michael O'Connor, Director and Karen Forni, Assistant Director, have worked diligently and successfully to meet the needs of the Community. We appreciate and commend their efforts.

In 1973, the Harwich Jr. Woman's Club initiated the concept of the Youth Center. It has been exciting to watch the Center grow and change to meet the needs of our community. From the simple idea of a drop-in center, it has expanded to include a variety of programs as well as a number of community services. As a member of that original

committee, it is a privilege and an honor to have served as Chairman this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MARIANNE TODD, Chairman
LYMAN LEE CULVER, Treasurer
CAROLYN CROWELL
PEG HANNIGAN
WILLIAM R. JOBSON, JR.
WILLIAM F. GREENWOOD
SANDRA B. DANIELS

Animal Control Report

HARWICH POUND

January 1, 1981 to December 31, 1981

Total Number of Stray Dogs:		94
Returned to Owners	77	
Placed in New Homes	6	
Put to Sleep	11	

Respectfully submitted,

DONALD F. WESTOVER, Manager
Animal Rescue League
Brewster, Massachusetts

Town Clerk's Report

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen
and Citizens of the Town of Harwich:

I hereby respectfully submit my Annual Report of the Town Clerk for Fiscal Year 1981.

1980 DOG LICENSES

Sold in Fiscal 1981

76	Males	@	$3.00	$228.00	
18	Females	@	6.00	108.00	
48	Spayed Females	@	3.00	144.00	
3	Transfers	@	.25	.75	
					$480.75

1981 DOG LICENSES

Sold in Fiscal 1981

232	Males	@	$3.00	$696.00	
26	Females	@	6.00	156.00	
220	Spayed Females	@	3.00	660.00	
2	Kennels	@	10.00	20.00	
3	Kennels	@	25.00	75.00	
1	Kennels	@	50.00	50.00	
2	Transfers	@	.25	.50	
					$1,657.50
					$2,138.25
	Fees Withheld and Deposited with Town Treasurer				220.35
	Payments to County Treasurer				$1,917.90

1980 FISHING, HUNTING, SPORTING AND TRAPPING LICENSES SOLD IN FISCAL 1981

21	Resident Fishing	@ $11.25	$236.25
90	Resident Hunting	11.25	1,012.50
5	Resident Sporting	16.50	82.50
2	Non-resident Fishing	17.25	34.50
6	Non-resident (7-day) Fishing	11.25	67.50
1	Non-resident Hunting	23.25	23.25
4	Duplicates	2.00	8.00
12	Resident Sporting (over 70)	Free	.....
2	Resident Fishing (Age 65-69)	5.75	11.50
1	Resident Sporting (Age 65-69)	8.25	8.25
14	Archery Stamps	5.10	71.40
38	Waterfowl Stamps	1.25	47.50
			$1,603.15

1981 FISHING, HUNTING, SPORTING AND TRAPPING LICENSES SOLD IN FISCAL 1981

79	Resident Fishing	@ $11.25	$888.75
26	Resident Hunting	11.25	292.50
46	Resident Sporting	16.50	759.00
5	Resident Minor Fishing	6.25	31.25
8	Non-Resident Fishing	17.25	138.00
9	Non-Resident (7-day) Fishing	11.25	101.25
1	Resident Minor Trapping	6.25	6.25
3	Resident Citizen Trapping	14.50	43.50
1	Duplicate	2.00	2.00
89	Resident Sporting (over 70)	Free	.....
1	Resident Fishing (Paraplegic, Blind, Mentally Retarded)	Free	.....
34	Resident Fishing (Age 65-69)	5.75	195.50
6	Resident Sporting (Age 65-69)	8.25	49.50
25	Waterfowl	1.25	31.25
			$2,538.75
		Total	$4,141.90
	Fees Withheld and Deposited with Town Treasurer		103.40
	Paid to the Commonwealth		$4,038.50

FEES COLLECTED — FISCAL YEAR 1981

Marriage Intentions	$269.00	
Birth Certificates	229.00	
Death Certificates	694.00	
Marriage Certificates	251.00	
Chattel Mortgages	545.00	
		$1,988.00
Board of Appeals Petitions	$1,100.00	
Planning Board Applications	781.00	
New Business Certificates	13.00	
Certificates of Medical Registration	3.00	
Certificates of Registration for Storage and Sale of Inflammables	13.00	
Registration as Dealer in Oleomargarine	1.50	
Raffle Permits	90.00	
Photocopies	32.35	
Street listings and Voters Lists	60.00	
Release of Tax Lien	2.00	
Postage	.15	
		$2,096.00
Turned over to Town Treasurer		$4,084.00

Jury List - 1981

Name and Address	Occupation
Allard, Maynard W. Sherwood Rd., East Harwich	Retired
Andrews, Ernest Queen Anne Rd., North Harwich	Concrete Finisher
Anusewicz, John S. 1787 Orleans Rd., Harwich	Traffic Inspector
Arsenault, Doreen S. 30 Pleasant Rd., West Harwich	Asst. Dining Room Manager
Athy, James 66 Neel Road, Harwich Port	Public Relations President

Name and Address	Occupation
Ball, Emma 2 Cranberry Lane, Harwich	Retired Secretary
Barber, Elsie Main St., North Harwich	Matron
Barnes, Henry W. 42 Rainbow Way, East Harwich	Retired Director E.E.M. Sales
Barrows, Julio Main St., Harwich	Custodian
Bascom, Priscilla 10 Colonial Way, Harwich Port	Housewife
Bassett, Grace 37 Whip-O-Will Ln., Harwich	Medical Secretary
Bertrand, Jean Park St., Harwich	Sales Clerk
Bosworth, Charles B. 6A off Park St., Harwich Port	Retired
Boulay, Aline C. Kimberly Way, East Harwich	Interviewer, Bureau of Census
Cahill, Roger J. 48 Beach Plum Circle, East Harwich	Interviewer, Employment Office
Cahoon, Marjorie Fernwood Circle, Harwich	Housewife
Cheney, Barbara 10 Haromar Heath, East Harwich	Retired Registered Nurse
Cleverly, Marguerite Box 421, Harwich Port	Retired Teacher
Connell, John F. 77 Main St., West Harwich	Research Assistant
Cusson, Arthur E. Box 295, West Harwich	Retired
Daluze, John Z., Sr. 510 Queen Anne Rd., Harwich	Landscape Contractor
Dattola, Rita 14 Parallel St., Harwich	Housewife
Egan, Jeanne M. 1 Hath-A-Way, West Harwich	Private Duty Nurse
Farham, Ruth Main St., West Harwich	Sales Clerk
Giles, Charlotte A. Aspen Rd., Harwich	Cafeteria Aide
Godfrey, Doris T. Friendly Way, East Harwich	Homemaker
Goetzl, Edward 42 Mello Lane, Harwich	Retired Fire Marshall
Gomes, Beatrice Box 4, Harwich	Self-Employed Domestic
Hafferty, Margaret 16 Grist Mill Rd., East Harwich	At Home
Hall, Patricia J. Helena Ave., Harwich Port	Sales Clerk
Hanlon, Joan M. 96 Bank St., Harwich Port	Teller

Name and Address	Occupation
Hewins, Dorothy A. Wyndemere Bluffs Rd., Harwich Port	Hostess & Cashier
Hill, George J. 22 Harold St., Harwich Port	Retired
Ingram, Albert M. 30 Sugar Hill Dr., East Harwich	Retired Hospital Director
Jennison, William 10 Russell Dr., Harwich	Retired Public Relations Director
Johnson, Hemming O. 144 Pleasant Lake Ave., Harwich	Self-Employed
Johnston, Winnifred B. Mello Lane, Harwich	Employment Interviewer
Joy, Ernest C. Box 527, Harwich	Heavy Equipment Operator
Kendrick, Diane 44 Guilford Dr., Harwich	Bank Teller
Kology, William S. Round Cove Rd., East Harwich	Lineman
Larkin, Daniel B. 4 Long Rd., Harwich	Retired
Laux, Edward V. Box 899, South Harwich	Motel Owner & Real Estate
Leary, Barbara Arbutus Ave., West Harwich	Retail Sales
Long, LeRoy Box 608, West Harwich	Real Estate
Maguire, Richard D. 2 Beach Plum Circle, East Harwich	Ass't. Grocery Manager
Marceline, Edward 1780 Orleans Rd., Harwich	Foreman
Marini, Anthony Church St., East Harwich	Irrigation Contractor
Marsh, Philip M. 7 South St., Harwich Port	Owner Antique Business
Maxwell, Harriette C. Box 331, South Harwich	Housewife
Mildrum, Ruth H. 6 Grassy Pond Rd., Harwich Port	Retired
Montgomery, Stivers 22 John Joseph Rd., East Harwich	Retired Car Salesman
Noyes, Russell K. Box 575, Harwich	High School Principal
O'Donnell, Vesta, Shore Rd., West Harwich	Housewife
Paulus, Richard M. Cemetery Rd., East Harwich	Loss Control Specialist
Penninger, Beverly Third St., Harwich	Teacher
Peterson, Ralph F. Woody Glen Rd., Harwich	Retired
Pina, Rufus D. Queen Anne Rd., Harwich	Maintenance

Name and Address	Occupation
Raneo, Toni J. Box 422, Harwich	Representative, New England Telephone
Roberts, Jack 11 Gorham Rd., Harwich Port	Retired
Roche, Robert 67 Cottonwood Rd., Harwich	Retired New England Telephone Co.
Rugg, F. Warren 14 Wayside Dr., West Harwich	Appraiser
Ryder, Marilyn J. 25 Alder Lane, Harwich	Office Worker
Saccardo, Charles Catherine Rose Rd., Harwich	Teacher
Sargent, Frederick D. Box 565, Harwich	Retired
Scannell, Amey 608 Depot St., North Harwich	Head Cashier
Schettino, Frances 26 Cedardale Rd., Harwich	Homemaker
Schiorring, Harold Division St., West Harwich	Self-Employed
Smith, Thomas C. Hall's Path, East Harwich	Office Manager
Stark, Karen G. Phillip Court, East Harwich	Retired
Stinson, Susan Box 401, West Harwich	Housewife
Swanton, Kenneth M. Fiddler's Landing, Harwich Port	Retired
Swords, Frank 150 Clearwater Dr., East Harwich	Retired Marketing Representative
Thomson, Catherine D. Old Mill Rd., Harwich Port	Part-time Salesman & Part-time Student
Wardwell, Jane N. 226 Rt. 137, East Harwich	Housewife
Weinberg, Edith M. Box 168, South Harwich	Retired
Wells, Genevieve A. 128 Belmont Rd., W. Harwich	Retired
Wixon, Lillian 125 Sisson Rd., Harwich	Retired
Woolley, Pauline Cornerwood Dr., Harwich	Self-Employed, Dairy Queen
Young, Norman Box 944, South Harwich	Retired
Zabielski, Larry Box 877, Harwich	Teacher

NAMES DRAWN FOR JURY DUTY — 1981

Under the direction of Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk, the Selectmen of the Town of Harwich, Donn B. Griffin, Barry A. Hemeon and Juliana Peterson, in the presence of Charles S. Hartig, Deputy Sheriff, drew the following names to serve on the jury:

Drawing of Jurors — Thursday, December 18, 1980
Traverse Jury — Monday, January 5, 1981

Roger J. Cahill ..... 48 Beach Plum Circle, East Harwich
Barbara Leary ..... Arbutus Ave., West Harwich
F. Warren Rugg ..... 14 Wayside Drive, West Harwich

Drawing of Jurors — Friday, January 9, 1981
Traverse Jury — Monday, February 2, 1981

John F. Connell ..... 77 Main St., West Harwich
Harriette C. Maxwell ..... Box 331, South Harwich
Jane N. Wardwell ..... 226 Rt. 137, East Harwich

Drawing of Jurors — Friday, January 9, 1981
Traverse Jury — Tuesday, February 17, 1981

James Athy ..... 66 Neel Rd., Harwich Port
Priscilla Bascom ..... 10 Colonial Way, Harwich Port
Aline C. Boulay ..... Kimberly Way, East Harwich
John Z. Daluze, Sr. ..... 510 Queen Anne Road, Harwich
Diane L. Kendrick ..... 44 Guilford Dr., Harwich

Drawing of Jurors — Thursday, February 19, 1981
Traverse Jury — Monday, March 2, 1981

Philip M. Marsh ..... 7 South St., Harwich Port
Stivers Montgomery ..... 22 John Joseph Road, Harwich
Charles Saccardo ..... Catherine Rose Road, Harwich

Drawing of Jurors — Wednesday, March 25, 1981
Traverse Jury — Monday, April 6, 1981

Doreen S. Arsenault ..... 30 Pleasant Rd., West Harwich
Charles B. Bosworth ..... 6A off Park St., Harwich Port
Frances Schettino ..... 26 Cedardale Road, Harwich
Kenneth M. Swanton ..... Fiddler's Landing, Harwich Port

Drawing of Jurors — Monday, March 16, 1981
Traverse Jury — Monday, April 13, 1981

Emma Ball ..... 2 Cranberry Lane, Harwich
Charlotte A. Giles ..... Aspen Rd., Pleasant Lake
Dorothy A. Hewins ..... Wyndemere Bluffs Rd., Harwich Port
Daniel Larkin ..... 4 Long Rd., Harwich
Ruth H. Mildrum ..... 6 Grassy Pond Rd., Harwich Port
Robert Roche ..... 67 Cottonwood Rd., Harwich
Thomas C. Smith ..... Hall's Path, East Harwich

Drawing of Jurors — Friday, April 17, 1981
Traverse Jury — Monday, May 4, 1981

Julio Barrows ..... Main St., Harwich
Richard D. Maguire ..... 2 Beach Plum Circle, East Harwich
Richard M. Paulus ..... Cemetery Rd., East Harwich
Lillian G. Wixon ..... 125 Sisson Rd., Harwich

Drawing of Jurors — Tuesday, June 16, 1981
Traverse Jury — Monday, July 6, 1981

Russell K. Noyes ..... Box 575, Harwich
Dean Fleming ..... 781 Queen Anne Road, East Harwich
Beatrice Gomes ..... Box 4, Harwich

Drawing of Jurors — Monday, August 17, 1981
Traverse Jury — Tuesday, September 8, 1981

Maynard W. Allard ..... Sherwood Rd., East Harwich
Ernest C. Joy ..... Box 527, Harwich
Edward V. Laux ..... Box 899, South Harwich
Anthony Marini ..... Church St., East Harwich
Rufus D. Pina ..... 27 Queen Anne Rd., Harwich

Drawing of Jurors — Monday, October 19, 1981
Traverse Jury — Monday, November 2, 1981

Elsie Barber ..... 426 Main St., North Harwich
Marjorie Cahoon ..... Fernwood Circle, Harwich
Arthur E. Cusson ..... Box 295, West Harwich
Rita Dattola ..... Parallel St., Harwich
Beverly A. Penninger ..... Third St., Pleasant Lake
Jane N. Wardwell ..... Rt. 137, East Harwich
Pauline Woolley ..... Cornerwood Dr., Harwich

Drawing of Jurors — Thursday, November 5, 1981
Traverse Jury — Monday, November 23, 1981

Ruth Farham ..... Main St., West Harwich
LeRoy W. Long ..... Box 608, West Harwich
Ralph F. Peterson ..... Woody Glen Rd., Harwich

BIRTHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1981

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
January			
2	Sarah Eleanor Barney	Barnstable Mass.	Jon Kendall Barney Felicia Lorraine Olasz
16	Thomas Paul McGreevy	Barnstable Mass.	Thomas Edward McGreevy Maryellen Catherine Foley
17	Jonathan Christopher Provost	Barnstable Mass.	Jonathan Peck Provost Linda Ann McCarty
25	Sarah Snow Doane	Barnstable Mass.	Paul Vincent Doane Helen Ruth Wiley
26	Female	Harwich Mass.	
28	Monica Gen Morey	Harwich Mass.	Peter Morey Carol Ann Schiorring
February			
7	Daniel Matthew Hayden	Falmouth Mass.	Ronald Matthew Hayden Joceline Marie Guenette
9	Kerry Lee Kaski	Barnstable Mass.	Robert John Kaski Michelle Anne Roy
24	Rebecca Haberle Dunn	Boston Mass.	Jason Harding Dunn Alexandra Kirk Haberle
26	Andrew Alan Eldredge	Barnstable Mass.	Bruce Alan Eldredge Wendi Jean Sturm
27	Jacqueline Ann Heard	Barnstable Mass.	Paul Edwin Heard Vicki Kathryn Leidner
28	Nathaniel Eastman Doane	Barnstable Mass.	Clarence Eastman Doane, Jr. Anne Wright
March			
3	Jo Anna Lee Riedl	Barnstable Mass.	Robert Joseph Riedl Linda Elizabeth Kelly

March			
5	Matthew John Lawrence	Barnstable Mass.	Daryl Bruce Lawrence Cheryl Ann Neves
10	Todd Andrew Mikita	Barnstable Mass.	Andrew James Mikita Renee Louis Roy
13	Ryan David Clarke	Barnstable Mass.	Norman Montgomery Clarke, Jr. Janice Lee Dwyer
19	Adam Taylor Crowell	Barnstable Mass.	Robert Weston Crowell Susan Elizabeth Granski
22	Jennifer Lynn Eardley	Barnstable Mass.	Robert Stephen Eardley Debra Eleanor Bearse
22	Michelle Ann Fisher	Barnstable Mass.	James Christopher Fisher Kathy Ann Ryan
26	Bryan Scott Horsley	Barnstable Mass.	Scott William Horsley Elaine Ellen Hayes
26	Russell Sager Horton	Barnstable Mass.	Peter Russell Horton Patricia Ann Sager
April			
3	Matthew John Baltz	Barnstable Mass.	John Harry Baltz Margaret Anne Rollery
14	Lindsey Grace Elliott	Barnstable Mass.	Bruce Alfred Elliott Frances Louise Chipman
May			
13	Matthew Adam Fede	Barnstable Mass.	Joseph John Fede Linda Jean Smith
21	Alicia Ann Barnatchez	Barnstable Mass.	Chandler Keith Barnatchez Sandra Marie Masiello
21	Allison Marie Barnatchez	Barnstable Mass.	Chandler Keith Barnatchez Sandra Marie Masiello
31	Maegan Lynn Miranda	Barnstable Mass.	Marcus Joseph Miranda, Sr. Norene Fayee Tobey
June			
12	Kevin Collins Haynes	Barnstable Mass.	Jeffrey Richard Haynes Patricia Julia Collins

Births Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
June			
19	Christopher Michael Benyo	Barnstable Mass.	Nicholas Benyo Carrie Lou Ciolkowski
23	Kathleen Irene Nydam	Barnstable Mass.	David Austin Nydam Kathleen Marie Hayes
24	Emily Elisabeth Crowell	Barnstable Mass.	William David Crowell Dayle Frances Lawrence
25	Sara June Speakman	Barnstable Mass.	Michael A. Speakman Debra Elaine Lyman
27	Caitlin Alta Grue	Barnstable Mass.	Earl Terrance Grue Hester Marion Orton
29	Sandi Louise Gonzales	Barnstable Mass.	Steven Wade Gonzales Kim Louise Mashoke
29	Christopher Franklin Collins, Jr.	Barnstable Mass.	Christopher Franklin Collins Jane Marie Bellissimo
30	Loretta Irene Twomey	Barnstable Mass.	Kelly Stephen Twomey Lydia Wentworth Smith
July			
8	William Joseph Canini, Jr.	Barnstable Mass.	William Joseph Canini Karen Ann Bailey
13	Abigail Amey Scannell	Barnstable Mass.	David Robert Scannell Amey Asenath Klammer
24	Robert Rains Bantick, Jr.	Barnstable Mass.	Robert Rains Bantick Mary Margaret Fleckenstein
August			
5	Kelly Lynne Craddock	Harwich Mass.	Stephen Michael Craddock Gail Denise Norment
10	Kyle Gordon Harris	Falmouth Mass.	Richard Joseph Harris Dorothy Grace Weber

August			
17	Jonathan David Love	Falmouth Mass.	David Bartlett Love Debora Anne Dunshee
21	Joshua Daniel Ford	Plymouth Mass.	Michael Daniel Ford Judith Anne McIlvin
27	Kathleen Theresa McNally	Barnstable Mass.	Dennis Joseph McNally Amelia Louise Taylor
September			
2	Alecia Ann Mullen	Barnstable Mass.	Russell James Mullen Patti-Ann McCrum
10	Brooke Schubert Virginski	Barnstable Mass.	Joseph Frances Virginski Joyce Alice Schubert
11	Christopher Michael Thomas	Barnstable Mass.	Michael Lee Thomas Kristin Ann Schiffer
11	Michael John Howie	Falmouth Mass.	Charles Scott Howie Judith Alisa Regan
18	Christopher Allyne Campbell	Barnstable Mass.	Scott Asa Campbell Patricia Anne Kavanaugh
22	Michael Joseph Doucette	Barnstable Mass.	John Clayton Doucette Anita Marie Neal
October			
1	Rachel Corey Tighe	Barnstable Mass.	Kenneth Paul Tighe Lee Ellen Schofield
2	Kevin Albert Eldredge	Barnstable Mass.	John Allan Eldredge Cynthia Alice McKenney
5	Jared Patrick Moore Soares	Barnstable Mass.	Gary Phillip Soares Susan Patricia Moore
6	William Eaton Holden III	Barnstable Mass.	William Eaton Holden, Jr. Katherine Marie Schortmann
7	David Aaron Piette	Barnstable Mass.	Joseph Leroy Piette Diane Elizabeth Hendrickson
16	Kenneth Gage Macaulay IV	Boston Mass.	Kenneth Gage Macaulay III Katherine Marie Johnson
19	William Joseph Moore, Jr.	Barnstable Mass.	William Joseph Moore Deborah Marie Bassett

Births Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Town of Birth	Parents
October			
26	Rebecca Lindsay Kemp	Barnstable Mass.	Steven Thomas Kemp Linda Susan McNeill
29	Matthew Patrick Berry	Barnstable Mass.	James McKenney Berry III Margaret Catherine McMahon
31	Justin Thomas Tavano	Barnstable Mass.	Frank Joseph Tavano Donna Lee Idman
November			
1	Troy Jay Eldredge	Barnstable Mass.	Bertram Warren Eldredge Cynthia Louise Bailey
2	Kirsten Jennifer Luce	Barnstable Mass.	Stephen Clark Luce Mary Katrina Bennett
5	Megan Elsie Donovan	Barnstable Mass.	Paul Gerard Donovan, Jr. Deborah Lee Westcott
5	Eleni London	Barnstable Mass.	Marc London Antigone Jonna Wood
7	Thomas David Wilson, Jr.	Barnstable Mass.	Thomas David Wilson Nancy Esther Wing
21	Matthew Vincent Thornton	Barnstable Mass.	David Gerard Thornton Maureen Ann Walsh
24	Philip Gordon Harwood	Barnstable Mass.	Gordon Davis Harwood Jean Elizabeth Hugli
24	Emily Johanna Meier	Barnstable Mass.	Gregory Richard Meier Leslie Virginia Strauss
30	Katharine Sarah Wolcott	Barnstable Mass.	Thomas Henry Wolcott Patricia Ellis
30	Katelyn Jean Clancy	Barnstable Mass.	Thomas James Clancy Lori Jean Eldredge
30	Seth Thomas Moore	Barnstable Mass.	Thomas Alan Moore Michelle Anne Eldredge

December			
7	Nathan Lord Laplante	Barnstable Mass.	Rene Alfred Laplante, Jr. Robin Florence Lord
17	Jamal Gaspar Furblur	Barnstable Mass.	Harold Alonzo Furblur Verlyna Frances Glinda Blanchard
22	Michael John Preston	Barnstable Mass.	John Francis Preston Lori Jean Warren
23	Mitchell Robbins	Barnstable Mass.	Garry Bruce Robbins Patricia Mitchell
29	Ernest Edward Smith III	Barnstable Mass.	Ernest Edward Smith, Jr. Nancy Ellen Thayer

TOTAL BIRTHS — 76

DELAYED RETURN — 1973

1973 **January**			
5	Anthony Paul Olsen	San Salvador El Salvador	Florence Lucille Olsen
September			
25	Elba Rosa Olsen	San Salvador El Salvador	Florence Lucille Olsen

DELAYED RETURN — 1980

1980 **October**			
30	Tara Elizabeth Murphy	Boston Mass.	William Joseph Murphy Joan Elizabeth Mulligan

MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH — 1981

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
February			
6	Michael John Hindle	East Harwich, Mass.	South Dennis, Mass.
	Betty Lou LaBossiere	East Harwich, Mass.	
7	Alan Foster Lewis	Centerville, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Dorothy Louise Ryan	West Harwich, Mass.	
14	Ronald Shelby Michael	Beverton, Ore.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Kimberly Anne Kidd	Dunwoody, Ga.	
14	James M. Berry, III	Harwich Port, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
	Margaret C. Berry	Harwich Port, Mass.	
March			
14	David Bartlett Love	Dennisport, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Debora Anne Dunshee	Harwich Port, Mass.	
21	Kevin Buckley	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Bernadette Sprayberry	Harwich, Mass.	
April			
4	Frank Michael Eldredge	Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Cheryl Ann Moore	South Harwich, Mass.	
11	John F. Coleman, Jr.	Middletown, N.J.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Lorraine K. McBride	East Harwich, Mass.	
11	Paul V. Fritz	Beverly Hills, Cal.	Harwich, Mass.
	Grace Rosen	Beverly Hills, Cal.	
18	Walter Albert Eldredge, Jr.	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Leora Patricia Murray	Dennisport, Mass.	
25	Harold F. Buote, Jr.	West Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Patricia A. Doucette	East Harwich, Mass.	
25	Donald L. Pires	Harwich, Mass.	Centerville, Mass.
	Margo Monterio	Harwich, Mass.	

April			
26	Stephen James Sullivan	Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Ann Marie McKeever	Harwich Port, Mass.	
May			
2	Alan Klammer	South Harwich, Mass.	Centerville, Mass.
	Pauline Woodward	West Harwich, Mass.	
3	Donald Graham Husband	West Harwich, Mass.	South Yarmouth, Mass.
	Mary Virginia Milward	West Harwich, Mass.	
16	Larry Wichroski	Phoeniz, Ariz.	Harwich, Mass.
	Pamela Paulus	Phoenix, Ariz.	
23	William E. Gray	Hopkinton, Mass.	Framingham, Mass.
	Gretchen S. DePremio	Harwich Port, Mass.	
23	Steven P. Hersey	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
	Rhonda L. Ryder	Harwich Port, Mass.	
25	Conrad E. Willis, Jr.	Brewster, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Jennifer Sawyer	Brewster, Mass.	
30	Walter S. Anderson	Harwich, Mass.	Marion, Mass.
	Dorothy L. Singletary	Harwich Port, Mass.	
June			
6	David Paul Handren	Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
	Cheryl Ann Pillsbury	Harwich, Mass.	
6	John Shewan	Arlington, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Ruth A. Frappier	West Harwich, Mass.	
6	James Edward Thompson	Foxboro, Mass.	Norwood, Mass.
	Ruth Burke	Harwich Port, Mass.	
6	Scott Asa Campbell	Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Patricia Anne Kavanaugh	West Harwich, Mass.	
9	Kevin J. Leete	Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
	Anne Crowley	Harwich, Mass.	
13	Stanley A. Rawson	Brewster, Mass.	Brockton, Mass.
	Doris J. Lewis	Brockton, Mass.	

Marriages Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
June			
13	William J. Moore Deborah M. Bassett	Harwich, Mass. So. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
19	Mahdi S. Hashemi Kathleen A. Little	Alexandria, Va. Alexandria, Va.	Harwich, Mass.
20	Ricky Lee Winters Jill Maria Peterson	Dallas, Texas Harwich, Mass.	Dennis, Mass.
21	Patrick O'Neil Andrea Winston	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
27	Daniel Bukovac Virginia Marie Keane	Washington, D.C. Washington, D.C.	Harwich, Mass.
28	F. Bruce Savage Margaret L. Eardley	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
30	Brian Wood Anne Glowka	Calgary, Alberta, Canada Montreal, Quebec, Canada	Harwich, Mass.
July			
11	William H. Chase Karen Anne Benn	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
11	Thomas A. Moore Michelle A. Eldredge	South Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
August			
1	Robert J. Knott, Jr. Elizabeth Ann Cole	Harwich, Mass. Chatham, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
1	Michael Ray Moeller Carol Elaine Knott	Redding, Calif. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
9	Michael A. Barczak Cindy L. E. Sawyer	Steamboat Springs, Colo. Steamboat Springs, Colo.	Harwich Port, Mass.

August

15	Lendon L. Love Carolyn C. Mutell	King's Park, N.Y. King's Park, N.Y.	Harwich, Mass.
17	George E. Abbott, Jr. Susan E. Riley	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Dennis, Mass.
21	Ralph E. Connor Susan O'Connell	Harwich, Mass. South Dennis, Mass.	Dennis, Mass.
29	James Rice Dominga Viera	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Sandwich, Mass.
29	Edward M. Marvin Jeanne B. Dorie	East Harwich, Mass. East Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.

September

4	Michael Reale Karen Prusaczek	New Britain, Conn. New Britain, Conn.	Harwich, Mass.
12	John A. Shuttleworth, Jr. Katherine M. Duffy	North Harwich, Mass. South Yarmouth, Mass.	West Harwich, Mass.
12	Craig Louis Eckerman Kim M. Umphrey	Springfield, Missouri Worcester, Mass.	Worcester, Mass.
12	John Francis Huether Barbara Sullivan Sanford	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Sudbury, Mass.
19	William T. Toner Patricia F. Collins	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
19	Brian W. Shanahan Kathy Lynn Ritchie	Centerville, Mass. North Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
19	Percy E. Davidson Marjorie L. McAloon	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
26	Rev. Daniel W. Fenner Madeleine B. Cutler	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Brewster, Mass.
27	Frank P. Smith Anna M. Hanson	Fort Myers, Fla. West Harwich, Mass.	Lowell, Mass.

Marriages Registered—Continued

Date	Name	Residence	Place of Marriage
October			
3	Curtis Alan Brown Maura Elizabeth Shea	Bridgeport, Conn. Bridgeport, Conn.	West Harwich, Mass.
3	Judson Joseph Howard Lisa Ann Perry	Dennisport, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	East Harwich, Mass.
10	John Sears Handren Tamara Jeanne Davis	Harwich, Mass. Brewster, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
10	A. John Pasek, Jr. Barbara A. Robinson	Finksburg, Md. Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.
10	Norman A. Hart Kimberly M. Eldredge	Waltham, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
10	Richard J. Dempsey Lucy A. Paulino	South Harwich, Mass. Brighton, Mass.	Brighton, Mass.
10	Joseph A. Champ Gina M. Capozzi	Stonington, Maine Harwich, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
11	Kenneth H. Chute Joyce C. Walsh	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
12	Colin Campbell Cummings, Jr. Janet Marie Peterson	Harwich Port, Mass. Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
17	Russell George Ritchie Susan Jean Cremarosa	Harwich, Mass. Harwich, Mass.	Chatham, Mass.
November			
13	Robert W. Chapman Marcia J. McHugh	Dennisport, Mass. North Harwich, Mass.	Barnstable, Mass.
15	Mark Burns Springer Elizabeth Marie Fink	Larchmont, N.Y. Old Greenwich, Conn.	Harwich Port, Mass.

28	Russell James Robie Linda May Emrich	Brewster, Mass. Brewster, Mass.	Harwich, Mass.
28	Russell David Cudmore Virginia Marie Sexton	Marietta, Ga. Marietta, Ga.	Harwich Port, Mass.
December			
20	Paul David Clayton Mary Jane Van Gelder	Beaver, Pa. Harwich Port, Mass.	Harwich Port, Mass.

DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE TOWN OF HARWICH
1981

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
January			
7	James John Charles	68	Barnstable, Mass.
8	Ruth Hutchins MacQuarrie	80	Harwich, Mass.
9	Mary Genevieve Doherty	83	Harwich, Mass.
11	Hazel Brown Derosier	80	Barnstable, Mass.
13	Erik G. Persson	76	Brewster, Mass.
15	Robert J. Towle	70	Harwich, Mass.
23	Edith G. Hinckley	100	Barnstable, Mass.
February			
9	Joseph Plummer Knox	75	Barnstable, Mass.
11	Mary Ellen Arnold	76	Barnstable, Mass.
12	Mabel Edwards	85	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Parker Douglas Brewer	57	Brockton, Mass.
26	Mark Jeremiah Shea	78	Barnstable, Mass.
28	Howard R. Hill	76	Barnstable, Mass.
March			
1	Anna M. Swanson	81	Barnstable, Mass.
1	Mary Frances Tierney	74	Barnstable, Mass.
5	William J. See	75	Harwich, Mass.
9	Charles W. Sangster	65	Boston, Mass.
9	Ruth Anderson	73	Barnstable, Mass.
15	Imogene H. Bassett	98	Brewster, Mass.
18	Harry Anthony Richardson	81	Yarmouth, Mass.
18	Maurille E. LaChance	65	Middleboro, Mass.
22	Walter J. Lyons	78	Harwich, Mass.
29	Marion Child Greene	70	Barnstable, Mass.
April			
4	Rev. Samuel J. Riggs	76	Barnstable, Mass.
9	Edward John Kerin	68	Barnstable, Mass.
14	Mary Smith	75	Boston, Mass.
19	Mary L. Stephens	72	Falmouth, Mass.
23	Eloise Catherine Baer	76	Harwich, Mass.
26	Willard F. Read	81	Barnstable, Mass.
30	Raymond Robert Berndt	74	Barnstable, Mass.
May			
3	Lisbeth O. Leighton	76	Harwich, Mass.
4	Mildred I. Mechling	88	Harwich, Mass.
7	Ethel Ward	87	Harwich, Mass.
17	Norman Peirce Mason	84	Barnstable, Mass.
18	Richard J. Murdock	60	Brockton, Mass.
23	Marion Esther Cribben	60	Harwich, Mass.
24	Mildred Frances Beatty	74	Barnstable, Mass.
25	Virginia C. Scott	62	Barnstable, Mass.
28	Henry E. Geberth	74	Barnstable, Mass.
June			
1	Louise Piotrowski	36	Barnstable, Mass.
3	Ronald Dixon Cave	79	Barnstable, Mass.

Deaths—Continued

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
June			
3	Rebecca Goethe DeVries	78	Barnstable, Mass.
4	Caroline Hood Carlin	72	Boston, Mass.
4	James Alton Ferguson	76	Barnstable, Mass.
6	Janet F. Dodge	81	Worcester, Mass.
10	George Wilson Hancock	70	Barnstable, Mass.
11	Frank Joseph Dlugos	65	Barnstable, Mass.
15	Henry Dunham Hall	74	Harwich, Mass.
23	Frances Mildred Zinchak	59	Barnstable, Mass.
July			
9	Frank Joseph Corey	86	Falmouth, Mass.
14	Cornelius Patrick Shea	68	Boston, Mass.
24	Henry Gustaf Stenberg	73	Barnstable, Mass.
August			
3	Gertrude Parkinson	70	Harwich, Mass.
5	Ruth Fettes	61	Boston, Mass.
6	Margaret J. Brown	72	Barnstable, Mass.
11	Mary Amelia Scott	89	Harwich Port, Mass.
13	James Henry Conlon	82	Attleboro, Mass.
14	Walter Adam Scott	63	Brockton, Mass.
16	David Joseph Hines	57	Harwich, Mass.
16	Ralph Victor Westerberg	77	Harwich, Mass.
18	John T. Spillane	74	Harwich, Mass.
19	Thor Rheudy Sirch	84	Brewster, Mass.
19	Kenneth I. Foote	68	Harwich, Mass.
19	Arthur Gordon Stearns	68	Harwich, Mass.
20	John Norman Alberti	80	Harwich, Mass.
22	Richard S. Douglas	92	Weston, Mass.
24	Frances M. Symmes	90	Barnstable, Mass.
29	Lillian Frances Clarke	80	Barnstable, Mass.
30	Katherine E. Simpson	79	Falmouth, Mass.
31	Ethel E. Ovaska	73	Barnstable, Mass.
September			
5	Lawrence J. DiDonato	67	Harwich, Mass.
9	John S. Barker	79	Barnstable, Mass.
10	Harry D. Emery	53	Harwich, Mass.
11	Gwendolyn Grimmer	79	Bourne, Mass.
15	Charles Ross Peatfield	79	Hyannis, Mass.
16	Maynard David Allard	40	Brewster, Mass.
20	John J. Barter	63	Yarmouth, Mass.
21	Rose DeFerie	92	Brewster, Mass.
24	Donald Chisholm MacMulkin	68	Harwich, Mass.
25	Ethel J. MacCaffray	84	So. Harwich, Mass.
26	Lester L. Shatzer	77	Barnstable, Mass.
28	Frank B. Cornwell, Sr.	85	Harwich, Mass.
28	Francis Milot Underwood	80	Worcester, Mass.
29	Frances Charlotte Sokoloff	85	Barnstable, Mass.
October			
1	Howard E. Clark	70	Darien, Conn.
2	Martha Pearl Cheyne	85	Barnstable, Mass.
11	Robert Wallace Carney	83	Barnstable, Mass.

Deaths—Continued

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
October			
21	George A. Yule	79	Barnstable, Mass.
25	John William Girgan	80	Harwich, Mass.
28	Ann Catherine Wilkinson	70	Harwich, Mass.
29	Louise Lydia Blake	93	Barnstable, Mass.
November			
7	William Menzler	81	Barnstable, Mass.
10	Robert Otis Cary	81	Harwich, Mass.
13	Donald McGregor Jackson	67	Barnstable, Mass.
22	Lillian D. Johnson Glendon	74	Dennis, Mass.
27	Alice Bertha Gonser	77	Harwich, Mass.
27	Barton Barnett Wadsworth	75	Barnstable, Mass.
December			
2	Robert Henry Wessel, Sr.	92	Barnstable, Mass.
9	Maurice Livingston MacCaffray	93	Harwich, Mass.
12	John Patrick Stacey	77	Bourne, Mass.
12	Francis Eugene Drew	80	Barnstable, Mass.
20	Mary Pena Gomes	89	Barnstable, Mass.
22	Gertrude Connors	76	Leominster, Mass.
23	Flossie C. Boscheinen	89	Harwich, Mass.
23	Rogers Murdoch Crehore	86	Harwich, Mass.
23	Kenneth Lawrence	89	Brewster, Mass.
26	Ralph Cornelius Keating	80	Harwich Port, Mass.

DELAYED RETURNS — 1980

Date	Name	Age	Place of Death
November			
7	John R. O'Brien	76	Boston, Mass.
December			
2	George Freeman Atwood	79	Boston, Mass.
18	Sanvurn William Patterson	74	Worcester, Mass.
21	Greta Gunhild Oliver	63	Boston, Mass.
31	Ronald Domingo Souza	48	Dennis, Mass.

BROUGHT TO HARWICH FOR INTERMENT — 1981

Date	Name	Age	Place of Interment or Disposition
1949			
—	Stuart F. Arnold	—	Island Pond Cemetery
April			
19	Rafael Valdivia	61	Island Pond Cemetery
1979			
May			
12	Silvanus Smith	92	Nantucket Sound*
August			
28	Artemas J. Haynes	82	Island Pond Cemetery
November			
21	Alice G. Hoffman	72	Red River and* Atlantic Ocean
1980			
February			
19	Jakob Saper	66	East Harwich*
June			Harwich*
29	Elise Darby Jacobs	83	
1981			
January			
6	Maizie C. Landry	88	Pine Grove Cemetery
17	Victor Adolph Lindstrom	86	Island Pond Cemetery
20	Jean Gazzoli	32	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
21	Doris Walker Estey	53	Island Pond Cemetery
25	Louise R. Smith	95	Nantucket Sound*
February			
11	Gertrude F. C. Gibbs	—	Island Pond Cemetery
25	Gertrude M. Borgeson	84	Island Pond Cemetery
March			
3	Baby Girl Govoni	—	Island Pond Cemetery
6	Mary V. Martin	85	Island Pond Cemetery
10	Charles G. Meserve	43	Methodist Cemetery
April			
6	Helen M. Partridge	82	Island Pond Cemetery
May			
17	Beula M. Lentell	88	Island Pond Cemetery
26	Jane M. Castellani	59	Island Pond Cemetery
30	Edward James Edmunds	71	Island Pond Cemetery

Date	Name	Age	Place of Interment or Disposition
June			
27	Florence Iola Barnes	73	Island Pond Cemetery
28	Edith Nina Hermes	71	Island Pond Cemetery
July			
21	Marjorie J. Mitchell	70	Island Pond Cemetery
31	Beatrice Plank	59	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
August			
9	Harry Louis Meyer	90	Congregational Church Cemetery
29	John Wallace Page	75	Island Pond Cemetery
September			
30	Lucy Emelia Marcellino	74	Island Pond Cemetery
October			
1	David Earl Estey	52	Island Pond Cemetery
2	Darris K. McFarland	62	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
19	Ida Bowen Dingman	77	Island Pond Cemetery
27	Georgia Louise Niemisto	62	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
November			
5	Lillian M. Thompson	84	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery
8	Joan C. Schulenburg	24	Island Pond Cemetery
December			
8	Edward Hawes	76	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery

DELAYED RETURNS
BROUGHT TO HARWICH FOR INTERMENT — 1980

1979			
September			
26	Fern Freeman	60	Mt. Pleasant Cemetery*
1980			
March			
28	William Otto Leucht	85	Island Pond Cemetery
October			
12	Samuel A. Dibbins	78	Island Pond Cemetery
14	Mildred Robinson Schon	72	Island Pond Cemetery
December			
16	Jane Moorehouse Dracut	93	Pine Grove Cemetery
24	J. Harold Morris	82	Island Pond Cemetery

TOWN OF HARWICH

Annual Town Meeting Warrant

April 6, 1981

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, April 6, 1981, at 10:00 A.M. then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, April 7, 1981, at 7:30 P.M. to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, to act on the remaining articles.

Polls will be open at 10:00 A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M.

Hereof fail not to make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this tenth day of February, 1981.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN
s/BARRY A. HEMEON
s/JULIANA PETERSON
Selectmen of Harwich

A true Copy:
Attest:
s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

March 20, 1981

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Monday, April 6, 1981, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) post office buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed,

and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in The Oracle, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich and afterward the following day, Tuesday, April 7, 1981 at 7:30 P.M. to act on the remaining articles.

Signed JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

Article 1. To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: Moderator for one year; one Selectman and Member of Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Tree Warden for three years; two School Committee Members for three years; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; two Trustees of Brooks Free Library for three years; two Parks and Recreation Commission members for three years.

ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION

The Town of Harwich Annual Election was held on Monday, April 6, 1981 in the High School Gymnasium on Oak Street, as directed by the Warrant and according to law.

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas — Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3.

The following persons, having been appointed, were sworn to duty by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, at 9:45 A.M.; to work until 8:00 P.M. with relief to be provided for lunch and dinner hours.

Precinct 1

WARDEN	Ruth Farham (R)
CLERK	Barbara Leary (D)
INSPECTORS	Marietta Nilson (D)
	Patti Smith (R)

Precinct 2

WARDEN	Ruth Moody (R)
CLERK	Edward Woolley (D)
INSPECTORS	Carole Warren (D)
	Marion Marsh (R)

Precinct 3

WARDEN	Carolyn Crowell (R)

CLERK	Grace Hurst (D)
INSPECTORS	Elizabeth Centeio (D)
	Margaret Borden (R)

INFORMATION DESK: Joseph Gavin (D) to work from 10:00 A.M. - 8:00 P.M., Earle Hunt (R) to work from 10:00 A.M. - 2:30 P.M. and H. Donald Stanford (R) to work from 2:30 P.M. - 8:00 P.M.

The following Election officers reported to duty to the Town Clerk at 11:30 A.M. and were sworn to duty. They were to work until 1:00 P.M., to return at 5:00 P.M. to work until 6:30 P.M. and then to return at 8:00 P.M. to work as Tellers.

Precinct 1

DEPUTY WARDEN	Stanley Kruszyna (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Mary R. Hall (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Eugene Leary (D)
	Jacqueline Barrett (R)

Precinct 2

DEPUTY WARDEN	Elizabeth Dwyer (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Anita Doucette (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Margaret Hafferty (D)
	Evelyn Robinson (R)

Precinct 3

DEPUTY WARDEN	Margaret MacNeil (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Dorothy Houghton (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Hilda Dagenais (D)
	Marlene Vagenas (R)

Precinct 1, Precinct 2 and Precinct 3 ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, and the Warden of each precinct and each ballot box was found to register "zero".

The polls were declared open at 10:00 A.M., the Town Clerk read the Warrant and the voting proceeded.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk at 7:45 P.M.:

(D)	(R)
Anita Doucette	Ellen Cullen
Annette Manzoli	Morag Buchan
Marietta Maloney	Nancy Kuhn
Raymond Mercure	Jerome Hitchiner

Anne M. Kelly	Pamela Smith
William Maloney	Elizabeth Dwyer
Catherine Garofalo	Ardell Votapka
Eugene Leary	Stanley Kruszyna
Hilda Dagenais	Jacqueline Barrett
Margaret Hafferty	Evelyn Robinson
Grace Hurst	Marlene Vagenas
Marietta Nilson	Patti Smith
Carole Warren	Margaret Borden

With no voter in sight or waiting to vote, the polls were declared closed at 8:00 P.M.; the ballot boxes were checked and registered a total of two thousand seven hundred forty-eight (2748) ballots (including one hundred six absentee ballots) cast as follows:

Precinct 1 — 830 including 37 absentee ballots,
Precinct 2 — 970 including 36 absentee ballots and
Precinct 3 — 948 including 33 absentee ballots.

The Voting lists of each precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast.

The Town Clerk announced the results at 1:05 A.M. on April 7, 1981:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
Selectman and Board of Health, three years				
*Barry A. Hemeon	416	561	526	1503
George E. Lane	403	392	407	1202
Blanks	11	17	15	43
Assessor, three years				
*Barry A. Hemeon	409	542	515	1466
George A. Lane	407	406	412	1225
Blanks	14	22	21	57
Moderator, one year				
*Michael D. Ford	725	860	829	2414
Blanks	105	107	119	331
Other	0	3	0	3
Tree Warden, three years				
*Raymond L. Thacher	77	100	67	244
Blanks	747	861	874	2482
Others	6	9	7	22

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
School Committee, three years				
*Frances Ballam	396	460	559	1415
*Clotilda P. Blackmore	498	555	530	1583
Julia B. Capistron	220	268	285	773
Jacqueline A. Etsten	366	462	365	1193
Blanks	180	195	157	532
Parks and Recreation Commission, three years				
*Joyce E. Bearse	461	510	589	1560
*H. William Morey	458	526	505	1489
Robert D. Hall	309	405	339	1053
Ruth B. Hayes	229	291	243	763
Blanks	203	208	220	631
Water Commissioner, three years				
*Anne M. Smith	529	585	670	1784
Neal J. Holland	276	350	255	881
Blanks	25	35	23	83
Cemetery Commissioner, three years				
*Roger W. Munsey	461	587	594	1642
Michael J. McCarthy	316	303	294	913
Blanks	53	80	60	193
Trustee, Brooks Free Library, three years				
*Marguerite N. Donovan	567	656	645	1868
*Mae A. Eaton	459	521	565	1545
Elaine M. Meaney	379	436	398	1213
Blanks	254	327	288	869
Other	1	0	0	1

*Denotes Successful Candidate

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

April 7, 8, 9 and 13, 1981

The Annual Town Meeting was held in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, Harwich. The newly elected Moderator, Michael D. Ford, had previously been sworn to his duties by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson.

At 7:30 P.M. (the time shown on the Gymnasium clock will be the time used at this and all subsequent meetings — except for the final meeting, April 13, 1981, in the Auditorium)

the Moderator called the meeting to order, then recessed for ten minutes to give the voters still checking in time to enter the gymnasium. A Quorum was declared present at 7:45 P.M., the meeting reconvened and Mr. Ford called on the Rev. Charles H. Monbleau to give the invocation. A total of 614 registered voters attended.

The Return of the Warrant was read by the Town Clerk.

All officials elected April 6, 1981, who were present, were sworn to duty by the Moderator, with the understanding that the other newly elected officials and appointed officials would be sworn to duty by the Town Clerk at their earliest convenience.

Mr. Ford gave instructions on the procedures to be followed at all sessions of the Town Meeting including an explanation of the Motion Chart adopted under Article 87 of the 1978 Annual Town Meeting.

Article 2. To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that all Town Officers that can be, be appointed at this time. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Appointments by the Moderator:

"I appoint George Arsenault as Surveyor of Wood and Lumber. I appoint the duly-elected Constables as Field Drivers and Fence Viewers.

I appoint Jesse J. Morgan to a three (3) year term as a member of the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee.

I reserve the right to make all other appointments at a later time during the meeting."

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1981, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of

less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 4. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1980. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1980 be accepted and adopted as printed in the Town Report. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Note: At this time Sheldon Thayer, Jr., Chairman, gave the Finance Committee's report on the Budget and explained the Tax Rate Change Chart in the Warrant booklet.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962 and as subsequently amended, by striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law as amended, and substituting therefor the following Classification and Compensation Plan and to act fully thereon. By request of the Personnel Board.

CLASSIFICATION COMPENSATION PLAN continued on next page

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment to motion: (Mr. Falla) I move the motion be amended by deleting from the plan as numbered the classification "Deputy Fire Chief from Level I" and as amended to accept and adopt such article. (Duly Seconded)

1st Motion: (Mr. Carney) I move to delete from Level I "Assistant Assessor". (Duly Seconded)

Action on 1st Motion: It is NOT a vote. (Voice vote)

2nd Motion: (Mr. Carney) I move to delete from Level H "Grant Writer". (NOT Seconded)

Main Motion with Amendment: (Mr. Thayer) I move that the article be accepted and adopted and that the classification "Deputy Fire Chief" be deleted from Level I of the plan. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
Level M	$22,914.	$24,060.	$25,263.	$26,526.	$27,853.	$29,245.
Fire Chief						
Town Engineer						
Level L	20,784.	21,823.	22,914.	24,060.	25,263.	26,526.
Level K	18,852.	19,794.	20,784.	21,823.	22,914.	24,060.
Deputy Fire Chief						
Golf Course Supt.						
Police Lieutenant						
Level J	17,099.	17,954.	18,852.	19,794.	20,784.	21,823.
Water Supt.						
Level I	15,509.	16,285.	17,099.	17,954.	18,852.	19,794.
Accountant						
Assistant Assessor						
Building Inspector						
Deputy Fire Chief						
Natural Resources Officer						
Level H	14,067.	14,771.	15,509.	16,285.	17,099.	17,954.
Grant Writer						

Level G Nurse Survey Chief	12,760.	13,398.	14,067.	14,771.	15,509.	16,285.
Level F Ass't. Building Inspector Librarian Youth Center Director	11,573.	12,152.	12,760.	13,398.	14,067.	14,771.
Level E Administrative Assistant Ass't. Youth Center Director Park Superintendent Sec'y to Selectmen	10,497.	11,022.	11,573.	12,152.	12,760.	13,398.
Level D Principal Clerk	9,521.	9,997.	10,497.	11,022.	11,573.	12,152.
Level C Senior Clerk	8,636.	9,068.	9,521.	9,997.	10,497.	11,022.
Level B Clerk Typist	7,833.	8,225.	8,636.	9,068.	9,521.	9,997.
Level A Junior Clerk	7,105.	7,460.	7,833.	8,225.	8,636.	9,068.
Building Repairman	166.72/wk.	174.66/wk.	183.74/wk.	192.81/wk.	201.88/wk.	212.10/wk.
Regular Part-time Clerk				3.80/hr.	3.95/hr.	4.10/hr.
Regular Part-time Nurse				5.30/hr.	5.55/hr.	5.75/hr.

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
Special Patrolman or Matron A				4.40/hr.	4.60/hr.	4.80/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron B				4.30/hr.	4.50/hr.	4.65/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron C				4.10/hr.	4.35/hr.	4.55/hr.
Call Officer, Driver & EMT						*6.90/hr.
						**2.20/½hr.
Call Fireman						*5.90/hr.
						**1.95/½hr.

*First hour or fraction thereof.
**Each subsequent half hour or fraction thereof.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of employees under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Board and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of forty-three thousand, three hundred and fifty dollars ($43,350.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Police Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of forty-three thousand, nine hundred and eight dollars ($43,908.00) be transferred from funds on hand, or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account, and added to the Salaries & Wages, Overtime, and Expense Accounts of the Police Department. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Fire Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty-eight thousand, seventy-six dollars ($28,076.00) be transferred from funds on hand, or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account, and added to the Salaries & Wages, Overtime, and Expense Accounts of the Fire Department. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts to implement the Service Employees

Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of thirty-seven thousand, four hundred and ninety-five dollars ($37,495.00) be raised and appropriated to implement the Service Employees Union Contract. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1981 and ending June 30, 1982 as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	$18,626.00 each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.00
Assessors (three)	500.00 each
Moderator	300.00
Town Clerk	3,727.00
Town Treasurer	7,483.00
Tax Collector	7,948.00
Surveyor of Highways	21,935.00
Tree Warden	2,350.00
Water Commissioners (three)	400.00 each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100.00 each
Constables (three)	125.00 each

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of Elected Officials and other Employees of the Town not covered by contract or personnel plan and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of thirteen thousand, eight hundred and sixty-six dollars ($13,866.00) be raised and appropriated to be added to the following accounts:

Selectmen, Salaries & Wages	$3,753.00
Clerk, Treasurer & Tax Collector, Salaries & Wages	1,254.00
Tree Warden, Salaries & Wages	150.00

Highway Surveyor, Salaries & Wages	1,435.00
Town Hall & Brooks Academy, Salaries & Wages	1,193.00
Insect Pest Control, Salaries & Wages	140.00
Veteran's Agent, Salaries & Wages	1,432.00
Brooks Library, Salaries & Wages	519.00
Parks & Recreation, Salaries & Wages	798.00
Cemetery Commission, Salaries & Wages	792.00
Golf Commission, Salaries & Wages	700.00
Beach Personnel, Salaries & Wages	1,700.00

(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year 1981-82 and to act fully thereon. (See budget)

1982 FISCAL YEAR BUDGET

General Government

Moderator	$ 300.00
Selectmen's Department	
Salaries	53,125.00
Expense	2,720.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Assessor's Department	
Salaries	1,500.00
Expense	13,650.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Accountant's Department	
Salaries & Wages	38,980.00
Expense	1,815.00
Capital Outlay	625.00
Town Clerk, Treasurer & Tax Collector	
Salaries & Wages	68,274.00
Town Clerk's Expense	1,720.00
Capital Outlay (Clerk)	.....
Treasurer's Expense	12,400.00
Capital Outlay (Treasurer)	.....
Tax Collector's Expense	14,075.00
Capital Outlay (Tax Collector)	.....

Town Hall & Brooks Academy	
Salaries & Wages	87,531.00
Expense	23,798.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Town Engineer	
Salaries & Wages	44,082.00
Expense	1,726.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Legal Services	23,200.00
Claims & Suits	250.00
Land Transactions	500.00
Planning Board	
Expense	530.00
Board of Appeals	1,850.00
Finance Committee	
Executive Secretary	3,000.00
Expense	800.00
Personnel Board	400.00
Elections & Registrations	15,289.00
Total General Government	$412,140.00
% of Total Budget	5.32%
Protection of Persons & Property	
Police Department	
Salaries & Wages	$535,625.00
Overtime	43,500.00
Holiday Pay	4,243.00
Court Time	.....
Total Salaries & Wages	$583,368.00
Expense	67,850.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Total Police Department	$651,218.00
Fire Department	
Salaries & Wages	$400,147.00
Overtime	52,077.00
Total Salaries & Wages	$452,224.00

Expense	53,146.00
Capital Outlay	6,960.00
Total Fire Department	$512,330.00
Other Protection of Persons & Property	
Dog Officer	
Salary	$12,528.00
Expense	1,650.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Inspector of Animals & Slaughtering	400.00
Forestry Department	
Tree Warden Salary	2,200.00
Expense	4,500.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Insect Pest Control	
Salary	2,000.00
Greenhead Fly Expense	585.00
Dutch Elm Disease	6,500.00
Spraying	7,500.00
Building & Sanitary Inspector	
Salaries & Wages	32,402.00
Expense	1,700.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Constable Salaries	375.00
Wire Inspector	
Salaries	2,750.00
Expense	1,250.00
Civil Defense Expense	1,500.00
Sealer of Weights & Measures	1,250.00
Total, Other Protection of Persons & Property	79,090.00
Total Protection of Persons & Property	$1,242,638.00
% of Total Budget	16.04%

Health & Sanitation

Board of Health Expense	$2,415.00

Town Nurse Department	
Salaries & Wages	23,337.00
Expense	4,450.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Inspector, Gas Installations	5,680.00
Inspector of Plumbing	5,698.00
Disposal Area	
Salaries & Wages	24,714.00
Overtime	2,190.00
Expense	20,130.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Total Health & Sanitation	$88,614.00
% of Total Budget	1.14%
Highway Department	
Salaries & Wages	$163,565.00
Overtime	9,284.00
Expense	62,075.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Snow Removal Wages	7,500.00
Snow Removal Materials	16,500.00
Snow Removal Equipment Hire	31,000.00
Total Highway Department	$289,924.00
% of Total Budget	3.74%
Veterans Services	
Salaries & Wages	$11,200.00
Expense	2,635.00
Veterans' Benefits	55,000.00
Total Veterans' Services	$68,835.00
% of Total Budget	0.89%
Public Schools	
Harwich School Department	
Administration	
Salaries & Wages	$76,301.00
Expense	10,025.00

Instruction	
Salaries & Wages	2,360,078.00
Expense	116,206.00
Other School Services	
Salaries & Wages	32,878.00
Expense	261,240.00
Plant Operation & Maintenance	
Salaries & Wages	190,115.00
Expense	390,463.00
Acquisition of Fixed Assets	3,719.00
Programs with Other Towns	
Salaries & Wages	7,600.00
Expense	33,189.00
Out of State Travel	.....
Contingency	10,000.00
Adult Education	
Salaries & Wages	2,000.00
Expense	.....
Total Harwich School Department	$3,493,814.00
Cape Cod Regional Technical High School Dist.	
Town of Harwich Share	321,552.00
Total Public Schools	$3,815,366.00
% of Total Budget	49.26%

Libraries

Brooks Library	
Salaries & Wages	$33,099.00
Expense	19,800.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Chase Library	
Salaries & Wages	.....
Expense	.....
Harwich Port Library	
Salaries & Wages	.....
Expense	.....
Total Libraries	$52,899.00
% of Total Budget	0.68%

Parks & Recreation Commission	
Salaries & Wages	$44,183.00
Expense	23,825.00
Capital Outlay	1,195.00
Total Parks & Recreation	$69,203.00
% of Total Budget	0.89%
Care of Town Beaches	
Salaries & Wages	$27,988.00
Expense	11,358.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Beach Erosion	1,500.00
Total Care of Town Beaches	$40,846.00
% of Total Budget	0.53%
Waterways	
Saquatucket Harbor	
Salaries & Wages	$18,163.00
Expense	12,500.00
Capital Outlay	2,000.00
Repairs to Docks & Floats	6,900.00
Aids to Navigation	750.00
Propagation of Fish & Game	.....
Natural Resources Officer	
Salaries & Wages	29,967.00
Expense	12,081.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Total Waterways	$82,361.00
% of Total Budget	1.07%
Water Department	
Salaries & Wages	$143,046.00
Overtime	14,698.00
Expense	93,490.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Service Installation Material	40,000.00
Total Water Department	$291,234.00
% of Total Budget	3.76%

Cemetery Commission	
Salaries & Wages	$7,800.00
Expense	3,950.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Total Cemeteries	$11,750.00
% of Total Budget	0.15%
Council on Aging	
Salaries & Wages	.....
Expense	.....
Capital Outlay	.....
Total Council on Aging	.....
% of Total Budget	0.00%
Youth Commission	
Salaries & Wages	$22,822.00
Expense	4,197.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Total Youth Commission	$27,019.00
% of Total Budget	0.35%
Golf Commission	
Salaries & Wages	$123,033.00
Overtime	5,645.00
Expense	110,673.00
Capital Outlay	.....
Total Golf Commission	$239,351.00
% of Total Budget	3.09%
Unclassified	
Band Concerts	$.....
Historical Commission Expense	400.00
Town & Finance Committee Reports	12,000.00
Advertising	750.00
Repairs to Public Buildings	3,500.00
Out of State Travel	150.00
Finance Committee Reserve Fund	45,000.00
Street Lights	82,150.00
Memorial & Veterans Day	750.00

Survey & Bound Town Property	375.00
Retirement Annuity	.....
Special Retirement Pension a	3,500.00
Special Retirement Pension b	1,933.00
Gasoline	130,000.00
Conservation Commission Expense	1,750.00
Insurance, General	133,000.00
Insurance, Group (32B)	155,000.00
Building Code Board of Appeals	50.00
Regional Transit Authority Assess.	.....
Postage	12,000.00
Miscellaneous	1,000.00
Total Unclassified	$583,308.00
% of Total Budget	7.53%

Maturing Debt & Interest

School Bonds	
Principal	$70,000.00
Interest	3,150.00
Water Bonds (1969)	
Principal	90,000.00
Interest	12,685.00
Water Bonds (1974)	
Principal	10,000.00
Interest	3,840.00
Wychmere Harbor Pier Bond (1980)	
Principal	.....
Interest	.....
Golf Course Bonds (1974)	
Principal	40,000.00
Interest	22,320.00
Land Acquisition Bonds	
Principal	10,000.00
Interest	3,600.00
Municipal Purpose Loan of 1975 Within Debt Limit	
Principal	.....

Interest	.....
Municipal Purpose Loan of 1975	
Outside Debt Limit	
Principal	95,000.00
Interest	60,203.00
Tax Anticipation Loan	
Interest	10,000.00
Total Maturing Debt & Interest	$430,798.00
% of Total Budget	5.56%
TOTAL BUDGET, WITH BUDGET ADDITIONS	$7,746,286.00
	100.00%

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of seven million, seven hundred forty-six thousand, two hundred eighty-six dollars ($7,746,286.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment: (Mr. Perry) I move the main motion be amended as follows: Under Council on Aging, Line Item 113, Salaries and Wages, by inserting the figure $10,610.00 and by inserting the figure $2,800.00 under Line Item 114, Expense, and under Total Council on Aging Budget the figure $13,410.00, and under Total Budget, by striking out the figure $7,746,286.00 and by substituting therefore the figure $7,759,696.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action on Amendment: So voted by voice vote.

Main Motion with Amendment: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that: Under Council on Aging, Line Item 113, Salaries and Wages, by inserting the figure $10,610.00 and by inserting the figure $2,800.00 under Line Item 114, Expense, and under Total Council on Aging Budget the figure $13,410.00 and under Total Budget, by striking out the figure $7,746,286.00 and by substituting therefore the figure $7,759,696.00, that the sum of $7,759,696.00 be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

NOTE: The Moderator declared a ten minute recess.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded Dog Tax for the support of Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

NOTE: At this point the Quorum was questioned by Mr. Carney. Tellers appointed and sworn to duty for this and subsequent counts by the Moderator, Mr. Ford were: Norman Fennell, Daniel Larkin, Marianne Jussila, and James Oliver. They counted the number of registered voters remaining in the gymnasium. The tally was 386 (quorum requirement — 300); therefore the Moderator declared a quorum present and the meeting continued.

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, and as further amended by the Acts of 1970, Chapter 636, and the Acts of 1971, Chapter 1003, for aid to Harwich Libraries, in accordance with customary procedure and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 15. To see if the Town will assume liability in the matter provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to change the name of a portion of Tupelo Drive in the Headwaters subdivision, which portion lies between Herring River and Birch Drive and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the portion of Tupelo Dr. that lies between Herring River and Birch Dr. be changed to West Tupelo Dr. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to accept the amendment to the agreement establishing the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District proposed by the Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee, which amendment provides for the admission of Mashpee as a member town of the District and further provides for the terms of such admission and to act fully thereon. By request of Cape Cod Regional Technical High School District Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Law by renumbering the present Article I, Part 2, Section 1-212, to become Article I, Part 2, Section 1-213 and by adding a new section to be numbered 1-212 to read as follows:

"The quorum at a Town Meeting may not be questioned after a motion duly made, seconded and accepted has been placed on the floor" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that the Town By-Law be amended as follows: Article I, Part 2, Section 1-212, shall be renumbered as Article I, Part 2, Section 1-213, and by adding a new section to be numbered Article I, Part 2, Section 1-212 to read as follows:

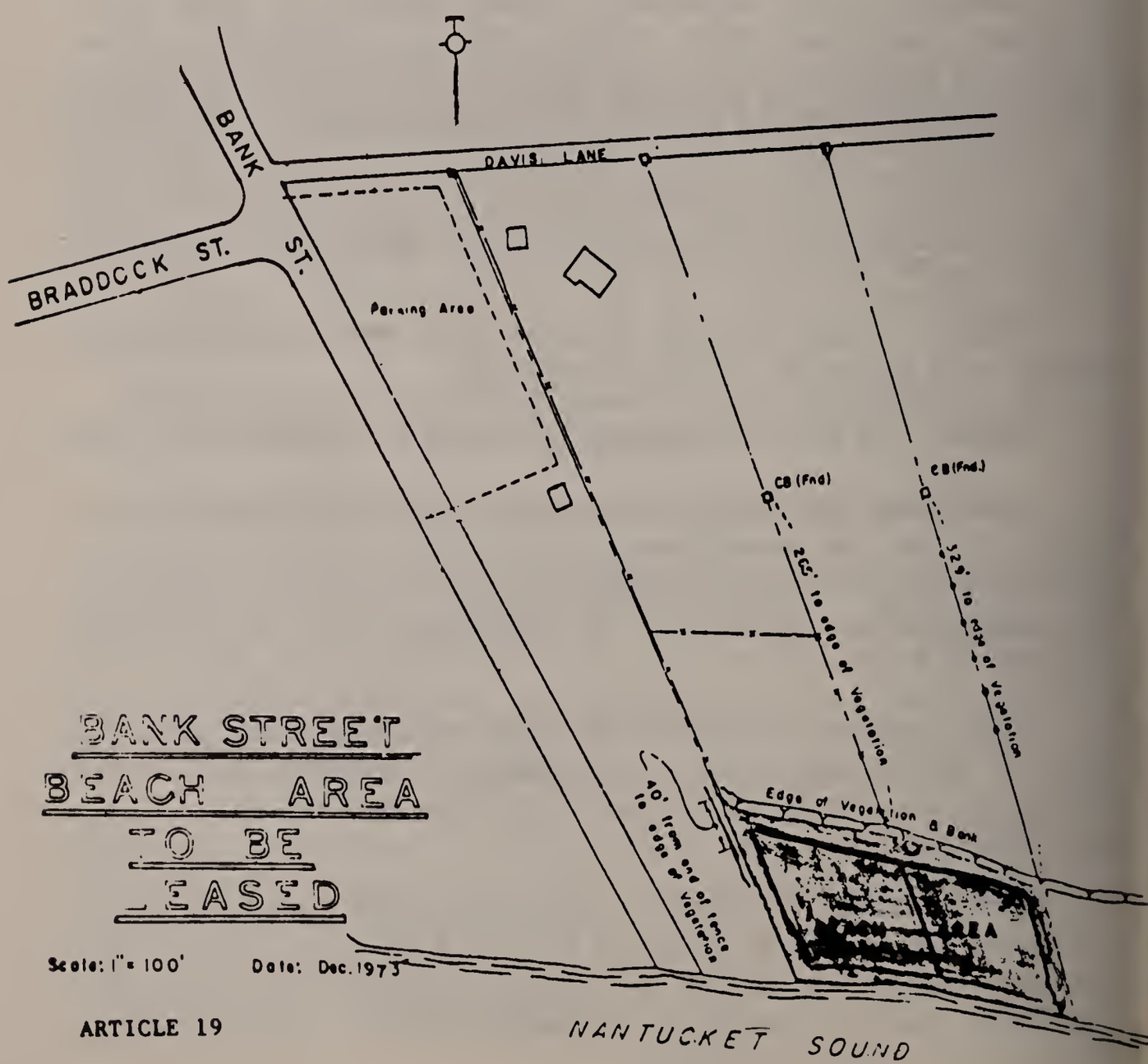
"The quorum at any Special or Annual Town Meeting shall not be questioned after a motion duly made, seconded and accepted by the Moderator has been placed on the floor for debate, until such motion has been put to a vote, and the vote thereon decided by the Moderator." (Duly Seconded)

After debate Mr. Burton moved the question to terminate debate. (Duly Seconded)

Action on question: A Standing Count was taken
YES 313 NO 33
(A 3/4 vote required)

Action: So voted by voice vote.
(A Town By-Law does not need 2/3 vote)

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of



ARTICLE 19

leasing two (2) parcels of beach land now owned by Harry W. Cladouhos and Robert G. Smith (formerly Estate of Douglas P. Allison), which abuts Town-owned beach at the foot of Bank Street according to a plan on file with the Town Clerk for the months of July, August and September, 1981 and June 1982 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropopriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase tires for the front-end loader used at the Disposal Area and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fourteen thousand, eighty dollars ($14,080.00) be transferred from funds on hand, or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws by adding the following new section under Article V, Part 8, Crimes and Punishments; said new section to be numbered 5-812 and to read as follows:

"5-812. All dogs owned or kept within the Town of Harwich shall at all times be kept securely restrained by means of a suitable leash, rope or chain which effectively confines the dog to the property owned, occupied or controlled by the dog's owner or keeper; provided, however, a dog in the presence of its owner, keeper or responsible person having charge thereof and under the control of said person, need not be restrained by means of a rope, leash or chain or confined to the property of such person so long as such control is effective in preventing the dog from damaging property or harassing persons" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Dog Officer.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain for conservation purposes as set forth in General Laws Chapter 40, Section 8C three (3) certain parcels of land in East Harwich on Muddy Creek bounded and described as follows:

PARCEL 1:

A parcel of cranberry bog situated in the easterly part of the Town of Harwich, called "Meetinghouse Bog" being bounded:

SOUTHWESTERLY	by Muddy River, so called;
NORTHEASTERLY	by upland now or formerly of heirs of Hiram E. Nickerson;
NORTHEASTERLY AND NORTHWESTERLY	by meadow of Edgar C. Nickerson;
Again NORTHEASTERLY	by parties unknown; and
SOUTHEASTERLY	by land now or formerly of Francis Kendricks.

Together with a right-of-way from the town road to the above cranberry bog over land now or formerly of Henry W. Nickerson, formerly Hiram E. Nickerson.

PARCEL 2:

Commencing at the cement bound at the southwesterly corner of Lot 40 as shown on the plan hereinafter described thence running:

S 69° 40′ 55″ E	by a portion of Lot 40, as shown on said plan, one hundred thirty-three and 12/100 (133.12) feet to a stake; thence running
S 67° 27′ 22″ E	by a portion of Lot 40, twenty-five and 96/100 (25.96) feet and by Sugar Hill Drive, a forty foot private way, eighty six and 11/100 (86.11) feet to a stake as shown on said plan; thence running
N 60° 19′ 34″ E	Six and 50/100 (6.50) feet to a stake;

S 86° 06′ 16″ E	One hundred twenty-five and 26/100 (125.26) feet to a stake;
S 87° 13′ 23″ E	Fifty-one and 58/100 (51.58) feet to a stake;
S 86° 57′ 30″ E	Fifty-eight and 38/100 (58.38) feet to a stake, all by said Sugar Hill Drive as shown on said plan; thence running
N 80° 23′ 41″ E	Twenty-five and 06/100 (25.06) feet to a stake;
N 54° 46′ 25″ E	Fifty and 98/100 (50.98) feet to a stake;
N 47° 48′ 59″ E	Thirty-nine and 79/100 (39.79) feet to a stake, all by Lot 49 shown on said plan; thence running
S 13° 06′ 48″ E	by land now or formerly of R. Frederick Raddin shown on said plan to the waters of Muddy Creek; thence running
NORTHWESTERLY	by the waters of Muddy Creek to an extension of the westerly most boundary of Lot 40 at land now or formerly of Helen A. Tompkins shown on said plan; thence running
N 6° 57′ 30″ E	by said land now or formerly of Helen A. Tompkins to the point of beginning.

Said parcel is shown as "Dennis Star Construction Corp." on a plan of land entitled, "Subdivision Plan of Land in East Harwich, Mass. for Cedar Acres Realty Trust, Scale 1″ = 50′, July, 1966, Scott Associates, Surveyors, South Dennis, Mass., Cape Cod," which plan is recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 205, Page 79.

PARCEL 3:

Beginning at the northeasterly corner of the herein described premises at land formerly of James W. Jerauld and later of Hugh C. Nickerson and at cranberry meadow formerly of George E. Nickerson later of Helen A. Tompkins and of Edward J. Conture et ux and now of Dennis Star Construction Corp.;

THENCE running westerly by said land now or formerly of Conture et ux to the land know as Broad Meadow Island and continuing in said range across said Island to a ditch at land now or formerly of George E. Nickerson;

THENCE in said range southwesterly to the waters of Muddy Cove or Muddy Creek;

THENCE by said Cove northeasterly to the second parcel above described and conveyed;

THENCE northerly through the concrete bound set at the northwesterly corner of the second parcel hereinabove described and conveyed, by said second parcel and by land formerly of James W. Jerauld and later of Hugh C. Nickerson to the point of beginning.

The above parcel is the same as described in the deed from Nathaniel B. Nickerson to Alonzo Nickerson dated October 29, 1906, and recorded with Barnstable County Deeds in Book 293, Page 152.

and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to advise the Great and General Court not to appropriate for Fiscal Year 1982 more than it did for Fiscal Year 1981 for expenditures by the Commonwealth's departments and agencies. Further, that the savings of approximately $350,000,000 from the above cuts be redistributed to the cities and towns in the form of increased local aid and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase two (2) new Police Cruisers and equipment and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of seventeen thousand dollars ($17,000.00) be transferred from funds on hand, or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account, for purchasing and equipping two (2) cruisers, and to authorize the Selectmen to trade, or sell to the highest bidder, or transfer to another town department, with the authorization of the Selectmen and the Finance Committee, two (2) cruisers now owned by the town. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 4G, as enacted by St. 1980, C217, which acceptance would allow the Town to purchase equipment, supplies or materials up to four thousand dollars ($4,000.00) in value without inviting proposals for same and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and install storm windows at the Youth Center and to act fully thereon. By request of the Youth Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand six hundred dollars ($3,600.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Employment Security Account as required by General Laws, Chapter 151A as amended by Chapter 720 of the Acts of 1977 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twelve thousand dollars ($12,000.00) be raised and appropriated, and added to the Employment Security Account. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand five hundred dollars ($3,500.00) for improvements at the Golf Course under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand five hundred dollars ($3,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for a new Tee Mower at the Golf Course and to trade one (1) 1973 Tee Mower, under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and that the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated, and that the Golf Commission be authorized to purchase a Tee Mower, and to trade or sell to the highest bidder a 1973 Tee Mower now owned by the town, and the proceeds of the sale to be returned to General Revenue. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand six hundred fifty dollars ($2,650.00) to repair one (1) 1973 Tee Mower under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commisson.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 31. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to purchase and/or take by eminent domain certain parcels and easements as described below for the express purpose of expanding the existing Saquatucket Marina to include a Commercial Fish Boat Basin and Off-Loading

facilities; further that the sum of three thousand four hundred fifty dollars ($3,450.00) be raised and appropriated to be used together with anticipated State and/or Federal grant monies which may become available for this purpose. Said parcels and easements are described as follows:

PARCEL 1:

Owner: William F. & Julia T. Downey
Ref: L.C. Plan #39245A - Cert. #81468
Area: 1.34 Acres

Beginning at a point, said point being a Town bound on the Southerly sideline of Main Street;

THENCE N 54° 52′ 28″ E 115.28 feet along the Southerly sideline of said Main Street to a point;

THENCE along a curve, as it deflects to the right, having a radius of 700.00 feet, 66.57 feet along the Southerly sideline of said Main Street, to a point;

THENCE S 21° 32′ 02″ E 113.31 feet by the remaining land of William F. & Julia T. Downey to a point;

THENCE N 82° 55′ 25″ E 235.94 feet by the remaining land of said Downey to a point;

THENCE S 08° 36′ 32″ E 173.59 feet by Parcel No. 2 and Parcel No. 4 to a point;

THENCE N 80° 43′ 55″ W 400.00 feet by land of the Town of Harwich to a Town bound;

THENCE N 35° 08′ 45″ W 99.74 feet by land of the Town of Harwich to the point of beginning.

PARCEL 2:

Owner: Eleanor K. Barton
Ref: Book 2101, Page 161
Area: 7,816 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at a point at the Northeast corner of Parcel No. 1, said point being S 08° 36′ 32″ E 180.00 feet from a Land Court bound on the Southerly sideline of Main Street;

THENCE N 82° 55′ 25″ E 49.96 feet by the remaining land of Eleanor K. Barton to a point;

THENCE S 07° 04′ 35″ E 57.66 feet by the remaining land of said Barton to a point;

THENCE S 76° 35′ 38″ W 28 feet more or less by Parcel No. 3 to a point;

THENCE Southerly and Westerly 260 feet more or less by Parcel No. 3 and Parcel No. 4 and land of William F. & Julia T. Downey to a point;

THENCE N 08° 36′ 32″ W 153 feet more or less by Parcel No. 1 to the point of beginning.

PARCEL 3:

Owner: William F. & Julia T. Downey
Ref: Book 686, Page 216
Area: 1,872 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at a point, said point being the Northeast corner of this Parcel and S 76° 35′ 38″ W 241.58 feet from a concrete bound on the Westerly sideline of Neil Road;

THENCE S 07° 04′ 35″ E 78 feet more or less by other land of William F. & Julia T. Downey to a point;

THENCE Northwesterly and Northerly 90 feet more or less, by Parcel No. 2 and the edge of the old meadow to a point;

THENCE N 76° 35′ 38″ E 28 feet more or less by Parcel No. 2 to the point of beginning.

PARCEL 4:

Owner: William F. & Julia T. Downey
Ref: Book 981, Page 168
Area: 2,416 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at a point, said point being the Southeast corner of Parcel No. 1 and also being N 30° 11′ 55″ W 220.00 feet from a Land Court Bound;

THENCE N 08° 36′ 32″ W 19 feet more or less by Parcel No. 1 to a point;

THENCE Southeasterly 62 feet more or less by Parcel No. 2 and the edge of the old meadow to a point;

THENCE S 07° 04′ 35″ E 84 feet more or less by the remaining land of William F. & Julia T. Downey to a point;

THENCE N 30° 11′ 55″ W 115.39 feet by land of the Town of Harwich to the point of beginning.

All four (4) parcels are shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Acquired by the Town of Harwich for the Expansion of Saquatucket Harbor, Harwich, Massachusetts," Scale 1″ = 40′ and dated January 13, 1981, by Tibbetts Engineering Corp.

The following permanent Easements will also be acquired by the Town of Harwich for the purposes of constructing and maintaining storm drainage systems and for constructing and maintaining a bulkhead anchoring system for the expansion of Saquatucket Harbor in Harwich, Massachusetts.

Easement "A"

Owner: William F. & Julia T. Downey
Area 3,340 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at the Southerly sideline of Main Street and continuing Southerly and Easterly to land of Eleanor K. Barton, said Easement being 10 feet wide and being over the remaining land of William F. & Julia T. Downey and adjacent to Parcel No. 1 described herewith.

Easement "B"

Owner: Eleanor K. Barton
Area: 2,080 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at land of William F. & Julia T. Downey at the Easterly terminus of Easement "A" and continuing Easterly and Southerly to other land of William F. & Julia T. Downey, said Easement "B" being 10 feet wide then changing to 25 feet wide and being over the remaining land of Eleanor K. Barton and adjacent to Parcel No. 2 described herewith.

Easement "C"

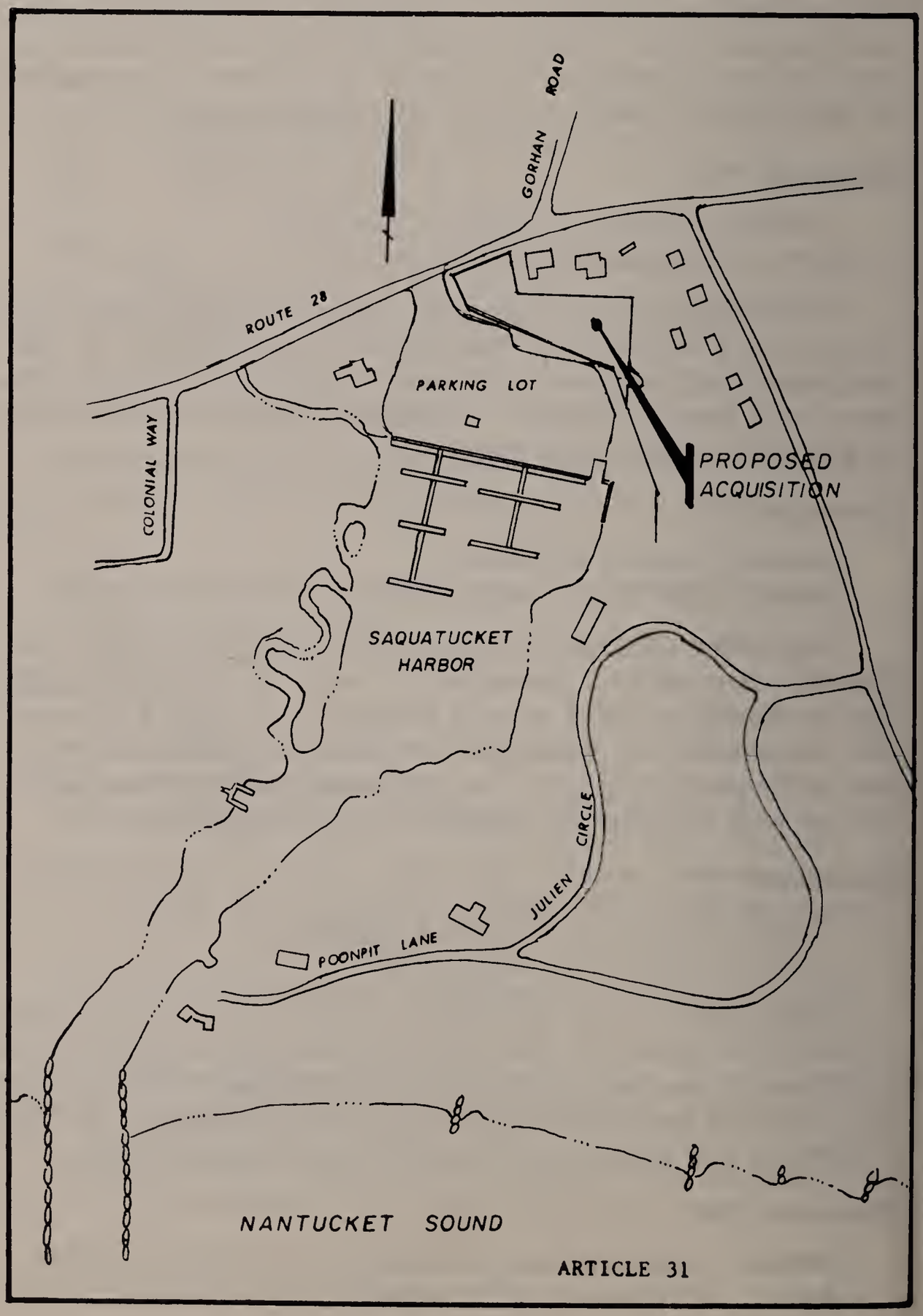
Owner: William F. & Julia T. Downey
Area: 2,080 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at land of Eleanor K. Barton at the Southerly terminus of Easement "B" and continuing Southerly to land of William F. & Julia T. Downey, said Easement "C" being 25 feet wide and being over remaining land of William F. & Julia T. Downey and adjacent to Parcel 3 described herewith.

Easement "D"

Owner: William F. & Julia T. Downey
Area: 2,000 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at land of William F. & Julia T. Downey at the Southerly terminus of Easement "C" and continuing Southerly in two separate sections to land of owners unknown, said Easement "D" being 25 feet wide and being over remaining land of William F. & Julia T. Downey and adjacent to Parcel No. 2 and Parcel No. 4 described herewith.



ARTICLE 31

Easement "E"

Owner: Unknown
Area: 760 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at land of William F. & Julia T. Downey at the Southerly terminus of Easement "D" and continuing Southerly to land of the Town of Harwich, said Easement "E" being 25 feet wide and being over land of owners unknown.

All of said easements being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Acquired by the Town of Harwich for the Expansion of Saquatucket Harbor, Harwich, Massachusetts" — Scale 1″ = 40′, dated January 13, 1981, by Tibbetts Engineering Corp.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Committee on Harbor Development.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the sum of $3,450.00 be raised and appropriated to be used with state and federal grant monies which may become available for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken
YES 202 NO 102
(It is NOT a vote — 2/3 vote required)

Article 32. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for repairs and renovations to wells, piping, valves, pumps and control equipment at the Water Department pumping stations and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred fifty thousand dollars ($150,000.00) be transferred from funds on hand, or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for appraisal of land to be used for future water tank site and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand dollars

($2,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for engineering expenses for the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of eight thousand dollars ($8,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used in the program of well testing as the Board of Water Commissioners shall determine and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000.00) be transferred from funds on hand, or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

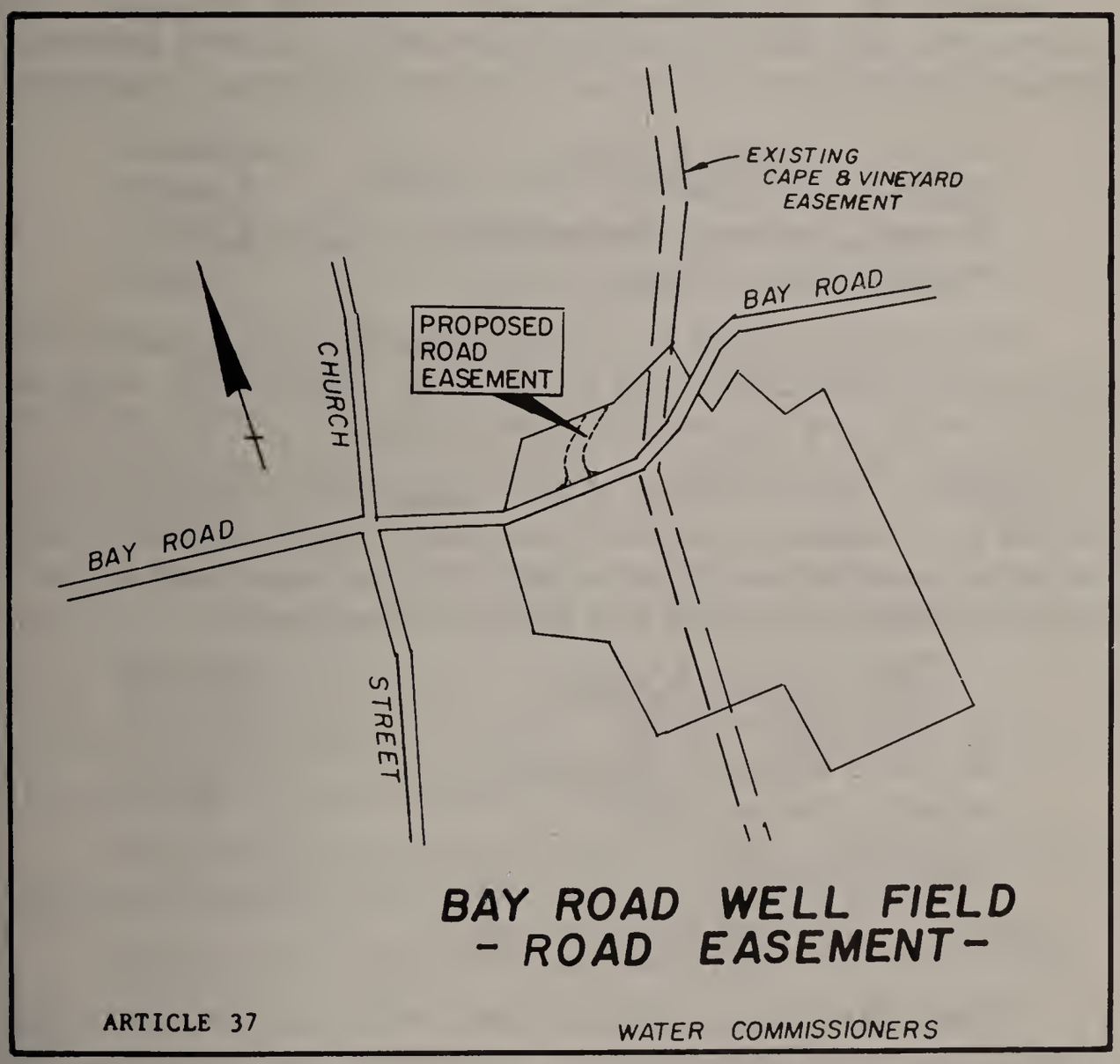
Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to clean, paint and repair the Water Department standpipe at Brooks Park and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Harwich Water Commissioners to grant to Charles P. H. Bascom et ux Joan, an easement over the property of the Town of Harwich as shown on a plan entitled "Proposed Road

Easement Over Town Well Field Property in Harwich, Mass." prepared by the Harwich Engineering Department and dated December 10, 1980. Said easement shall be for the purpose of passing and repassing from the Town road, Bay Road, to the Bascom property to the north of the Town property and shall further include the right to lay utility lines, pipes and construct a road across said easement and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.



Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand one hundred forty five dollars ($2,145.00) to provide bronze plaques for the monuments in the Memorial Squares and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five hundred dollars ($500.00) be raised and appropriated to provide three (3) bronze plaques for monuments in Memorial Squares. And further that the selection of those monuments be determined by the Parks & Recreation Commission. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand eight hundred fourteen dollars ($4,814.00) to financially aid the following programs:

Harwich Junior Theatre	$1,000.00
Harwich Town Band	2,050.00
Harwich Amateur Basketball	1,200.00
Harwich Lassie League	564.00

The amounts listed are to be disbursed by the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand, one hundred and fifty-six dollars ($4,156.00) be raised and appropriated to financially aid the following programs:

Harwich Junior Theatre	$1,000.00
Harwich Town Band	2,000.00
Harwich Amateur Basketball	600.00
Harwich Lassie League	556.00

(Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to repair and restore the playing surface of the baseball field at Brooks Park, and to acquire and/or install such equipment as may be required to provide for watering the field and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twelve thousand five hundred dollars ($12,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Adjournment at 11:00 P.M.:

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that this meeting be adjourned until tomorrow night at 7:35 P.M. here in the gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

TOWN OF HARWICH

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING WARRANT

April 8, 1981

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS

BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables in the Town of Harwich in said County, Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Wednesday, April 8, 1981 at 7:30 P.M., then and there to act on the following articles:

Hereof fail not to make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this fourth day of March, 1981.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN
s/JULIANA PETERSON
s/BARRY A. HEMEON
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:

Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

March 20, 1981

By virtue of this Warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Wednes-

day, April 8, 1981, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) post office buildings in the Town of Harwich, fourteen (14) days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed, and causing an attested copy thereof to be published in The Oracle, a newspaper published in Barnstable County and having its circulation in the Town of Harwich.

s/JOSEPH BARBER
Constable

April 8, 1981

At 7:30 P.M., the Special Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Michael D. Ford, in the High School Gymnasium, then recessed for lack of a quorum.

At 7:35 P.M., the Annual Town Meeting was called to order by Mr. Ford, then recessed for lack of a quorum.

At 7:50 P.M., the required number of registered voters were declared present (357 attended the meeting - 300 quorum requirement), the Annual Town Meeting was called to order and the Moderator recognized Mr. Hemeon who made the following:

Motion: (Mr. Hemeon) I move that we adjourn the Annual Town Meeting until 8:30 P.M. here in the High School Gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Mr. Ford called the Special Town Meeting back to order. The Special Town Meeting Warrant and Return of the Warrant were read by Ruth B. Ericson, Town Clerk; there being no objection, the Articles were not read.

After the Moderator's instructions, the meeting proceeded with the first Article.

Article 1. To see if the Town will vote to accept the layouts for the following roads: Grist Mill Road (partial taking), John Nelson Way, Glenwood Drive and Field Lane, as recommended by the Board of Selectmen under date of January 2, 1981, and to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the land or interest in the land within said layouts and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand four hundred ten dollars ($2,410.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Surveyor of Highways to repair and bring up to standards private roads that have been accepted as Town roads this year and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand two hundred seventy-five dollars ($4,275.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to financially aid the following services: Chase Library, Harwich Port Library, Council On Aging and to act fully thereon. By request of the Finance Committee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fourteen thousand, eight hundred eighty-seven dollars ($14,887.00) be transferred from funds on hand, or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account, and that those funds be allocated in the following manner:

Chase Library	$5,747.00
Harwich Port Library	9,140.00

to a total of $14,887.00. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 4. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand four hundred dollars ($1,400.00) to make necessary repairs to the dump truck at the Disposal Area and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand four

hundred dollars ($1,400.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws, Article V, Public Safety, Part 7, Beach Parking by deleting Sections 5-701, 5-702, 5-703, 5-704, 5-705, 5-706 and 5-707 and substituting in place thereof the following new sections:

5-701. Parking at the Town-owned beaches at Pleasant Road, West Harwich; Bank Street, Harwich Port; Earle Road, West Harwich; Sand Pond, North Harwich, Long Pond (Fernandes Bog) and Cahoon's Road at Long Pond, Harwich, shall be allowed only to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests. The charge for such parking shall be four ($4.00) dollars per vehicle per season for residents and property owners. For guests of residents and property owners the charge for such parking shall be twenty five ($25.00) dollars per vehicle per season or fifteen ($15.00) dollars per vehicle for a two (2) week parking permit.

5-702. Parking at the Town-owned beach at Red River, South Harwich, shall be allowed to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests on payment of the fee provided in Section 5-701. The parking fee for all other vehicles at this beach shall be three ($3.00) dollars per day per vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Beach Committtee.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the By-Law be so amended except that in section 5-701 the figure $4.00 shall be stricken and the figure $3.00 inserted in place thereof. (Duly Seconded)

Amendment: (Mr. Manning) I move that the main motion be amended to read:

"To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Laws as follows: Article V, Public Safety, Part 7, Beach Parking, by deleting sections 5-701, 5-702, 5-703, 5-704, 5-706 and 5-707 and substituting in place thereof the following new sections:

5-701. Parking at the Town-owned beaches at Pleasant Road, West Harwich; Bank Street, Harwich Port; Earle Road, West Harwich; Sand Pond, North Harwich; Long Pond (Fernandes Bog) and Cahoon's Road at Long Pond, Harwich shall

be allowed only to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests. The charge for such parking shall be three ($3.00) dollars per vehicle per season for residents and property owners. For guests of residents and property owners the charge will be fifteen ($15.00) dollars per vehicle per season or five ($5.00) dollars per vehicle for a one (1) week parking permit or two ($2.00) dollars per vehicle per day.

5-702. Parking at the Town-owned beach at Red River, South Harwich, shall be allowed to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests on payment of the fee provided in the proposed amendment to section 5-701 of Article 5." (Duly Seconded)

Debate followed until 8:30 P.M. when the Moderator recessed the Special Town Meeting and reconvened the Annual Town Meeting. Mr. Ford recognized Mr. Griffin who made the following motion: I move that the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 9:15 P.M. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Special Town Meeting reconvened and Debate on Article 5. continued.

Action on Amendment: It is NOT a vote. (Voice vote)

Action on Main Motion: So voted by voice vote.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) for aerial and/or ground spraying for the control of gypsy moths and other pests in the Town of Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Tree Warden.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of ten thousand dollars ($10,000.00) be transferred from available funds for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Street Light Committee to develop a street lighting policy designed as nearly as possible to result in the level funding of future street light budgets, said policy to consider, among other things, elimination of unnecessary existing lights and

set standards to determine the necessity of future street light installations. Said policy is to be developed and a report submitted to the Board of Selectmen prior to July 1, 1981 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and instruct the Selectmen to convey to John E. Hall and Eleanor R. Hall all interests which the Town acquired from the Halls as a result of an eminent domain taking for conservation purposes made by the Town pursuant to authority of vote under Article 74 of the 1974 Annual Town Meeting Warrant which taking is dated the 30th day of October, 1974 and is recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 2116, Page 149 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Conservation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Selectmen, on such terms and conditions as they deem appropriate and for the sum of $1.00, be authorized to abandon on behalf of the Town all interests acquired from John E. Hall and Eleanor H. Hall as a result of the eminent domain taking dated the 30th day of October, 1974, recorded at the Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 2116, Page 149 and to do all things necessary or desirable to effect such abandonment and reconveyance of such interest to the said Halls. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

At 9:15 P.M., the Moderator recessed the Special Town Meeting, reconvened the Annual Town Meeting and recognized Mr. Griffin.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 9:45 P.M. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Special Town Meeting reconvened and the Moderator read Article 9.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Historic District and Historic District Commission By-Law, Article VI, Section 6-102, by deleting the scale reference

1″ = 300′ and adding in place thereof the scale reference 1″ = 100′ and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Engineer.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Town By-Law, Article VI, Section 6-102 be amended by deleting therefrom the scale reference "1″ = 300′" and inserting in place thereof the scale reference "1″ = 100′". (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available funds a sufficient sum of money to repair and resurface four (4) of the tennis courts at Brooks Park and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of eighteen thousand, five hundred dollars ($18,500.00) be transferred from funds on hand, or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to help defray the costs of the Harwich Athletic Association in sponsoring the Harwich Town Baseball Team (Mariners) and other community athletic events; said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Athletic Association.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand five hundred dollars ($1,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Harwich by adding to Section IV, Interpretation and Application, the following additional paragraph to read as follows:

C. "Conversion of any non-conforming motel, hotel, multi-family dwelling, two-family dwelling or two or more buildings

designed for human habitation on one lot, to a condominium form of ownership, cooperative form of ownership, or time sharing usage, if such conversion changes, extends, or alters the existing usage, shall require a Special Permit from the Board of Appeals to change or extend such non-conforming use in accordance with Section X, Paragraph J of the Harwich Zoning By-Law" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Zoning Map of Harwich, Massachusetts" as described in Section III, Paragraph B, "Establishment of Zoning Districts" of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Harwich, Massachusetts, by adjusting the Westerly line of the "Industrial-Limited" district (I-L) between Flax Pond and Route 6 to follow the Easterly line of the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company easement Northerly and Westerly from Flax Pond to a point, thence Northerly by the West line of lot J-1, Assessors Map Sheet 57, to Queen Anne Road, thence Easterly by Queen Ann Road, thence Northerly by Factory Road to the Route 6 right-of-way, as shown on the accompanying sketch map and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following addition to the Town By-Laws:

DISPLAY OF MATTER HARMFUL TO MINORS

Section 1. Whoever shall willfully display in an area frequented by minors, to a minor, any visual material harmful to minors, knowing it to be harmful to minors shall be punished by a fine not exceeding two hundred dollars ($200.00) for each offense and to a like fine for each day's continuance of such violation. It shall be an affirmative defense in any prosecution under this section that defendant was in a parental or guardianship relationship with the minor. It shall be an affirmative defense under this section if the evidence

proves that the defendant was a bonafide school, museum or library, or was acting in the course of his employment as an employee of such organization or of a retail outlet affiliated with and serving the educational purpose of such organization.

Before bringing a prosecution under this By-Law, the District Attorney's office shall first be notified and given the opportunity to prosecute under the General Laws, Chapter 272, Section 29.

Section 2. The definition of the words in this article shall be as follows:

"display", to exhibit, or show matter harmful to minors in such a manner as to reveal or disclose the nature of the contents of such matter, or in such a manner as to lead a reasonable person to infer as to the nature and contents of the matter.

"harmful to minors", visual material is harmful to minors if it is obscene, or if taken as a whole, the integral or predominant portion of said visual material (1) depicts or represents nudity, sexual conduct or sexual excitement, so as to appeal predominantly to the prurient interest of minors; (2) is patently contrary to prevailing standards of adults in the Town of Harwich as to suitable material for such minors; and (3) the integral or predominant portion of said visual material lacks serious literary, artistic, political or scientific value for minors.

"visual material", any picture, photograph, magazine, newspaper or pamphlet that contains a picture, photograph, magazine, newspaper or pamphlet that contains a picture, photograph or similar visual representation or reproduction.

The definitions of the terms "obscene", "nudity", "sexual conduct", and "sexual excitement" shall be those contained in the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 272, Section 31 and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Debate followed until 9:45 P.M. when the Moderator recessed the Special Town Meeting, reconvened the Annual Town Meeting and recognized Mr. Griffin.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that the Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until 10:00 P.M. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

The Special Town Meeting reconvened and debate continued on Article 14.

Action on Main Motion: It is NOT a vote. (Voice vote)

2nd Motion: (Mr. Ogborne) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Adjournment at 9:55 P.M.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that this meeting be adjourned. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Following this action, the Annual Town Meeting was reconvened and the meeting proceeded with the reading of Article 41. by the Moderator.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to repair and resurface four (4) of the tennis courts at Brooks Park and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand one hundred fifty dollars ($1,150.00) for the purpose of renting portable toilets for Whitehouse Field and Wixon Memorial areas during the summer months and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand, one hundred fifty dollars ($1,150.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars ($2,500.00) and to authorize the Surveyor of Highways to

purchase one (1) new Gravely and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand three hundred and twenty-five dollars ($2,325.00) be raised and appropriated and that the Highway Surveyor be authorized to purchase one (1) new Gravely, and that the Gravely presently under the jurisdiction of the Highway Dept. be transferred to the Water Dept. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

After a ten minute recess, declared by the Moderator, the meeting resumed with Article 44.

Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand three hundred dollars ($3,300.00) to purchase and install one (1) base radio station and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand eight hundred and fifty dollars ($2,850.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

At this point Mr. Carney questioned the quorum. Tellers appointed and sworn to duty by the Moderator were: William Crowell, Raymond Thacher, Norman Fennell and Daniel Larkin. They counted the number of registered voters remaining in the gymnasium. The tally was 261 (quorum requirement — 300). The Moderator requested that all those in the lobby come in to the gymnasium to be counted. The second count was 282 registered voters remaining; therefore the Moderator entertained a motion to adjourn.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that this Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until tomorrow evening, April 9, 1981, at 7:30 P.M. here in the High School Gymnasium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

April 9, 1981

At 7:30 P.M. the April 9, 1981 session of the Annual Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Michael D.

Ford, in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, then recessed for lack of a quorum.

By 8:45 P.M. only 269 registered voters had checked in with the Registrars (quorum requirement — 300); therefore the Moderator entertained a motion to adjourn.

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that this Annual Town Meeting be adjourned until Monday evening, April 13, 1981, at 7:30 P.M. in the Harwich High School Auditorium. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

April 13, 1981

At 7:30 P.M. the final session of the Annual Town Meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Michael D. Ford, in the Harwich High School Auditorium, then recessed for lack of a quorum. A quorum was declared present at 7:45 P.M.; 341 registered voters attended (quorum requirement — 300) and the meeting reconvened.

The Moderator again gave instructions on procedures to be followed at the meeting. He reread Article 44's motion (made before adjournment of the previous session) and debate resumed.

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 45. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hotmixing, oiling and improving various Town roads and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred thousand dollars ($100,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Surveyor of Highways to purchase one (1) new or used sander and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand three

hundred dollars ($2,300.00) be raised and appropriated, and that the Highway Surveyor be authorized to purchase one (1) new sander. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Surveyor of Highways to purchase and equip a new one-ton dump truck and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twelve thousand seven hundred dollars ($12,700.00) be transferred from funds on hand, or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account, and that the Highway Surveyor be authorized to purchase and equip one (1) new one ton dump truck, and that the 1973 GMC one ton dump truck, presently under the jurisdiction of the Highway Surveyor, be transferred to the Golf Commission. And further that the dump truck, presently under the jurisdiction of the Golf Commission, be sold to the highest bidder, and the proceeds of the sale be returned to General Revenue. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used with any other available State or Federal funds, if any, for the purpose of constructing and maintaining such Town roads as may be designated by the Board of Selectmen and the Mass. Department of Public Works. If no State or Federal funds are available for this purpose, said monies can be used for constructing and maintaining such Town roads as the Surveyor of Highways designates and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the sum of fifty-one thousand six hundred and forty-two dollars ($51,642.00) be raised and appropriated and that the Board of Selectmen be authorized to apply for and obtain any State and Federal funds similar to but not limited to those funds as outlined in Chapters 570 and 329 of the Acts of 1980 as available for reimbursement and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to plant and maintain shade trees along the roadsides and to act fully thereon. By request of the Tree Warden.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

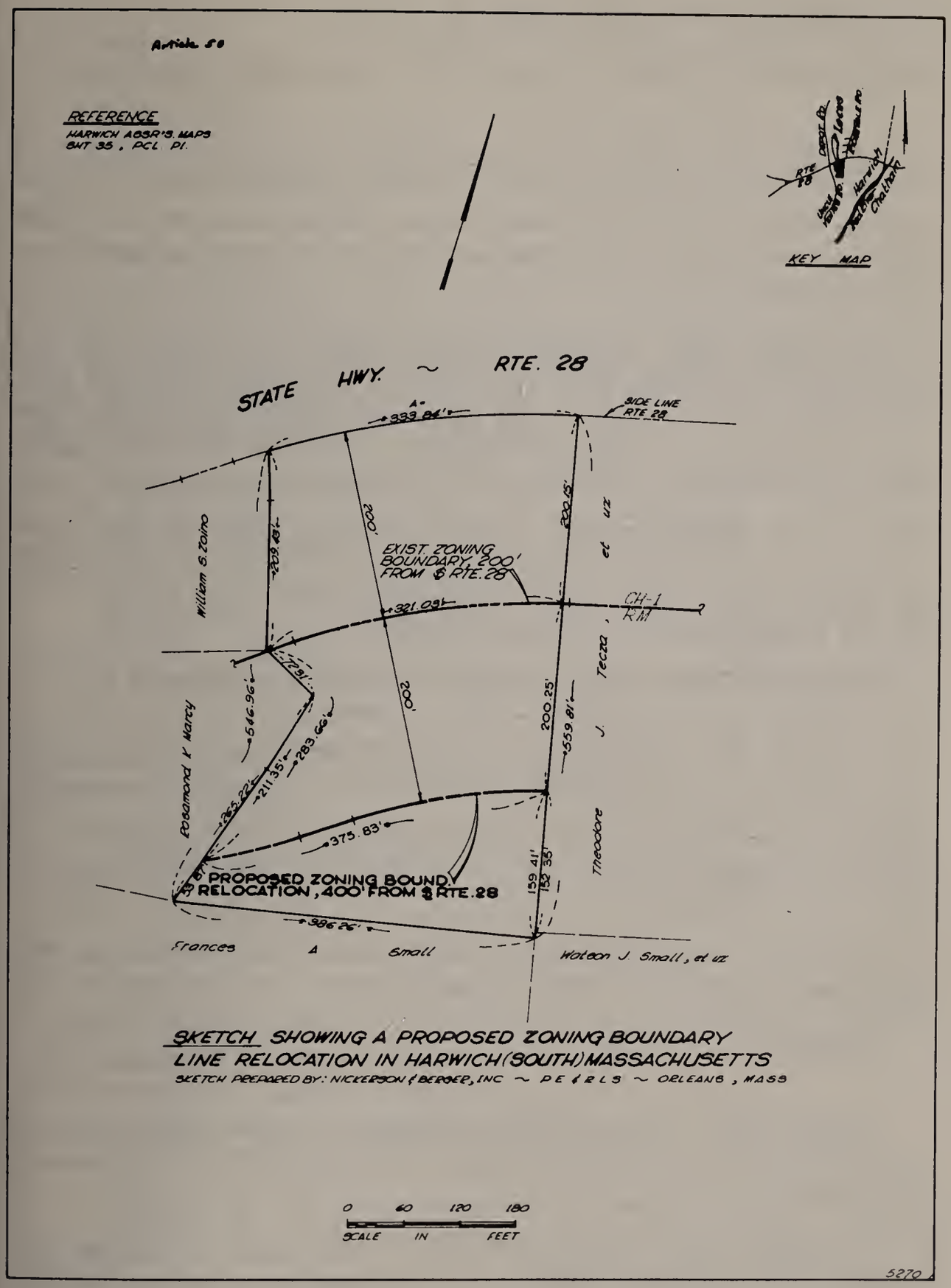
Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Map entitled "Zoning Map of the Town of Harwich, Massachusetts, dated August 1972" incorporated by reference by Paragraph B. Section III of the Zoning By-Law by changing the District designation of the following described parcel from R-M to C-H-1:

Land located southerly of the existing C-H-1 Zone, bounded and described as follows: Northerly by the southerly line of said C-H-1 Zone, which line is located two hundred feet (200 ft.) from, and parallel with the southerly sideline of the State Highway, Route 28, measuring in two courses three hundred twenty one and three hundredths feet (321.03 ft.); Easterly by land of Theodore J. Tecza et ux two hundred and twenty five hundredths feet (200.25); Southerly by other land of William S. Zoino by a line located two hundred feet (200 ft.) southerly from, and parallel with the southerly line of the existing C-H-1 Zone, measuring thereon in several courses three hundred seventy five and eighty three hundredths feet (375.83 ft.); Westerly by land now or formerly of Rosamund K. Marcy measuring in two courses two hundred eighty three and fifty six hundredths feet (283.56 ft.). The above described property is two hundred feet (200 ft.) in width, contains an area of about 62,288 square feet, and includes portions of Lots A and B shown on Land Court Plan 17251-A, all as shown on the accompanying Sketch Map and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

After lengthy debate Mr. Kiepe made a motion to terminate debate which was duly seconded.



Action: A Standing Count was taken

YES 201 NO 110

(A 3/4 vote required — It is NOT a vote.)

Tellers appointed and duly sworn to duty by the Moderator were Sandra Daniels, Marianne Jussila and Alfred H. Booker.

Debate continued on Article 50.

Action on Motion: It is NOT a vote. (Voice vote.)

Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five thousand dollars ($5,000.00) for design plans for Bells Neck Road Bridge and North Road Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) be raised and appropriated, and that the sum of two thousand dollars ($2,000.00) be transferred from Article 75 of 1980 for design plans for North Road Bridge and Bells Neck Road Bridge. And that the Highway Surveyor appoint a committee to oversee the preparation of the design plans for North Road Bridge and Bells Neck Road Bridge and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase display space in a local newspaper to be used to advise residents of upcoming events and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 53. "To see what action the town will take on the revaluation of all real estate by the Board of Assessors." By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the current policies of the Board of Assessors, relative to completion of the revaluation and abatement process, be continued in the manner, deemed by the Board of Assessors, to be proper and in the best interests of the Town of Harwich. (Duly Seconded)

1st Amendment: (Mr. Lane) I move that the main motion be amended to read as follows: that the Board of Assessors be instructed to conduct a professional revaluation

of all lands and commercial properties in Harwich and that the balance of funds $36,828 voted under Article 9 of the Special Town Meeting April 6, 1978 be used for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action on Amendment: Mr. Lane withdraws this amendment.

2nd Amendment: (Mr. Lane) I move that the main motion be amended to read as follows: that the Board of Assessors be instructed to conduct a professional revaluation of all lands and commercial properties in Harwich and that the sum of $40,000 be voted from Reserve Funds. E&D to be used for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action on Amendment: It is NOT a vote. (Voice vote)

Action on Motion: So voted by voice vote.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to complete renovations to the Harwich Fire Department radio room and dispatch center, to purchase radio equipment and miscellaneous equipment included in the modernization and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of fifteen thousand dollars ($15,000.00) be transferred from funds on hand, or to be received into the Federal Revenue Sharing Account, and that the sum of four thousand one hundred eighty dollars ($4,180.00) be raised and appropriated to a total of nineteen thousand one hundred and eighty dollars ($19,180.00) for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one (1) brush and forest fire fighting vehicle and related equipment, replacing one (1) existing vehicle, and authorize the Selectmen to dispose of one (1) existing vehicle by sale or trade, the proceeds thereof to be used toward the purchase of the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of twenty thousand

eight hundred and eighty-three dollars ($20,883.00) be raised and appropriated, and that the Selectmen be authorized to purchase and equip one (1) new brush and forest fire fighting vehicle. And further that the Selectmen be authorized to trade or sell to the highest bidder one 1958 International now owned by the town.

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase one (1) Chief's car and related equipment, replacing the existing Chief's car and authorize the Selectmen to dispose of the existing Chief's car by sale or trade, the proceeds thereof to be used to defray the cost of the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 57. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Fire Department Building Needs Committee consisting of the Fire Chief, one member of the Finance Committee, Town Engineer and two members of the general public who will survey the needs of the Town in regard to new facilities for housing fire and rescue apparatus and personnel and will report back to the next Town Meeting with recommendations and proposals for action and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Law by adding the following to Article V, **Public Safety;** said new section to be designated Part 10, Section 5-10-001 to read as follows:

"It shall be unlawfull to install a mechanical protection device that is automatically keyed to and/or activates the telephone (numbers) lines controlled by and/or listed to the Harwich Fire Department. All such devices installed before the enactment of this by-law shall be removed within sixty (60) days thereafter. Mechanical protection devices shall be

defined as: an electrically operated instrument composed of sensory apparatus and related hardware which automatically sends over regular telephone lines, by direct connection or otherwise, a prerecorded voice alarm upon receipt of a stimulus from the sensory apparatus that has detected a condition inherently characteristic of a fire.

Whoever violates any of the provisions or requirements of this section shall be punished by a fine of not more than two hundred dollars ($200.00) for each offense. All prosecutions of any such violations shall be begun within six (6) months from the date of the offense. It shall be the duty of Police Officers, and Constables employed by the Town to prosecute violations of this By-Law which come to their attention" and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, Section 26C as amended by St. 1977, C962 which provides:

In any city or town which accepts this section, apartment houses containing six (6) or more dwelling units, hotels, boarding or lodging houses, or family hotels which are not regulated by sections twenty six A and twenty six B shall be equipped with an automatic smoke or heat detector in each dwelling unit and each hallway floor.

The head of the Fire Department as defined in section one shall enforce the provisions of this section and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that all systems be installed by April 30, 1982 and to act fully thereon. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to accept the provisions of the Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 148, Section 26E which provides:

In any city or town which accepts this section, buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential pur-

poses, and not regulated by sections twenty six A, twenty six B, or twenty six C shall, within one (1) year of the date of such acceptance be equipped with approved smoke detectors. For buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes and containing a maximum of two dwelling units, one (1) approved smoke detector shall be installed on each level of habitation and on the basement level. Such approved smoke detector shall be installed in the following manner: an approved smoke detector shall be installed on the ceiling of each stairway leading to the floor above, near the base of, but not within each stairway and an approved smoke detector shall be installed outside of each separate sleeping area. For buildings or structures occupied in whole or in part for residential purposes and containing not less than three nor more than five dwelling units, an approved smoke detector shall be installed in each dwelling unit outside each separate sleeping area and in all common hallways of said residential building or structure.

The head of the Fire Department shall enforce the provisions of this section and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the following question to be placed on the official ballot for the next biennial or annual or special Town Election, which ever comes first. "Shall this Town continue to be a member of the Cape Cod Regional Transportation Authority?" or to take any other action thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to lay out Monomoy Road as a Town Way from Brooks Road to Lower County Road and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council of Alcoholism, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand seven hundred dollars ($1,700.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand four hundred and sixty-eight dollars ($2,468.00) to financially aid Harwich Meals-on-Wheels, Inc., which provides nutritional meals to the elderly, handicapped and convalescent, said monies to be used to defray operational expenses and provide subsidization to qualified recipients and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of two thousand four hundred and sixty-eight dollars ($2,468.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand one hundred dollars ($1,100.00) to be used for the Harwich children, being served by the Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc. (Head-start) and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one thousand one hundred dollars ($1,100.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a total of four thousand two hundred thirty-four dollars ($4,234.00) to be paid to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association, Inc., for services rendered to citizens of the Town of Harwich by the Cape Cod Mental Health Center and

Project HELP. Earmarked specifically for Project HELP is one thousand three hundred twenty-four dollars ($1,324.00) of this request. All funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand two hundred thirty-four dollars ($4,234.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) to aid in the cost of Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc. Said monies to be used for the rental of ice hours under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of four thousand five hundred dollars ($4,500.00) be raised and appropriated for this purpose. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

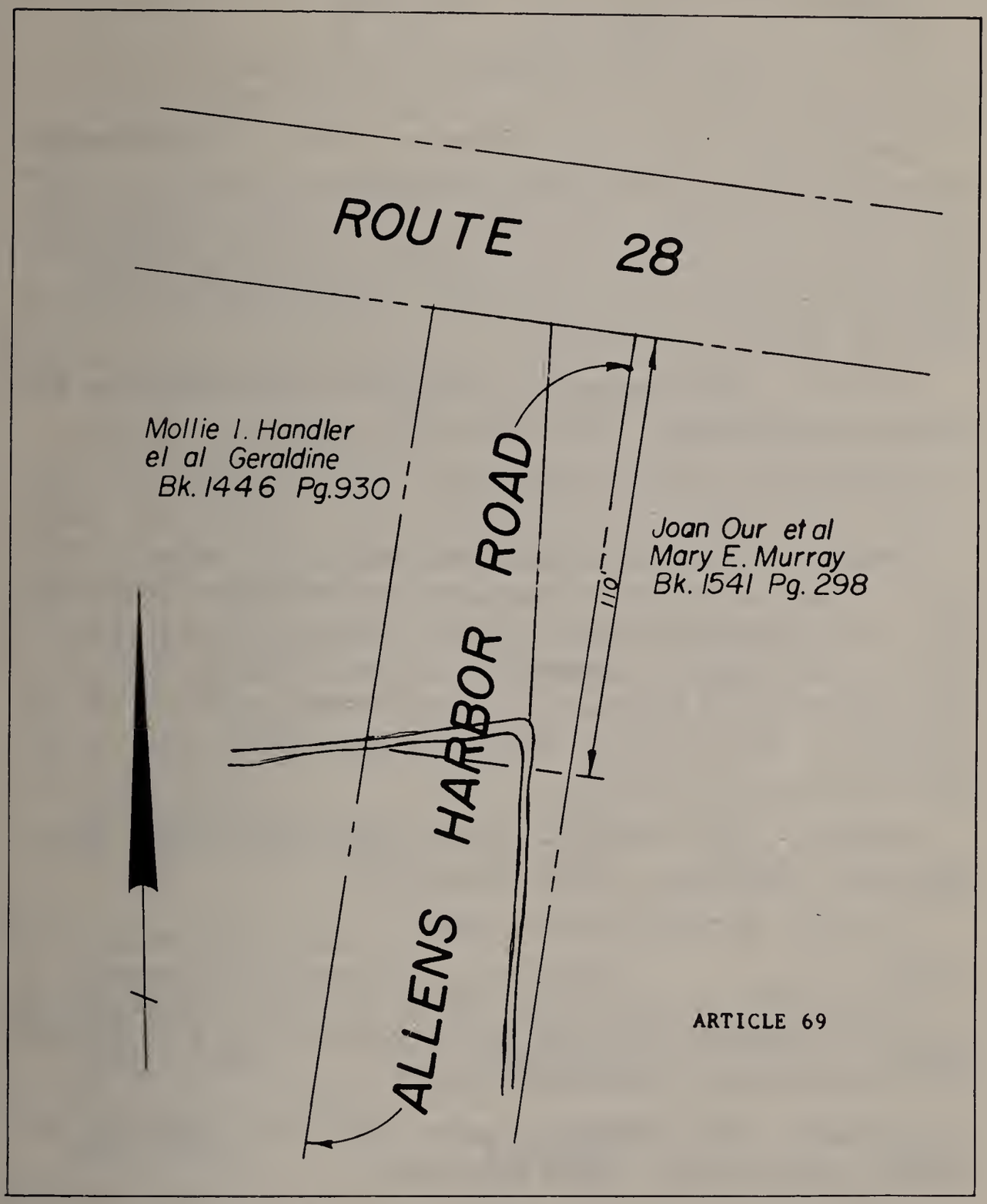
Article 68. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or take from available funds the sum of eighteen thousand six hundred fifty three dollars and fifty-six cents ($18,653.56) to help defray expenses in providing residential and rehabilitative services for mentally ill residents of the Town of Harwich by Lower Cape Human Services Committee, Inc., North Eastham, Mass. to be spent under the supervision of the Board of Directors of the Lower Cape Human Services Committee, Inc. or by the appropriate Town Agency and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to abandon a portion of Allen Harbor Road from Route 28 south to a point one hundred ten feet (110 ft.) from said Route 28 as shown on the plan set forth below and to authorize the Selectmen

to take whatever action necessary to accomplish said abandonment and effect the return of the land to the owners from whom it was acquired or their successors in title and to act fully thereon. By Petition.



Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and the Selectmen, on such terms and conditions as they deem appropriate and for the sum of $1.00, be authorized to abandon on behalf of the Town all interests acquired in Allen Harbor Road from Route 28 south to a point 110′ from the sideline of said Route 28 and to do all things necessary or desirable to effect said abandonment

including a reconveyance of the Town's interest therein to the owners from whom it was acquired or their successors in title. (Duly Seconded)

Action: A Standing Vote was taken.
YES 271 NO 22
(A 2/3 vote required. It is a vote.)

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen and/or the Town Treasurer to transfer to the Pine Grove Cemetery Association the perpetual care funds which the Town presently has in separate account for maintenance of cemetery lots in the Pine Grove Cemetery and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to abandon the right of way to the Town cemetery known as the Congregational Church Cemetery in Harwich Center from Island Pond Road to the walk in entrance on the north side as defined in the stipulation of 1964 and to relocate such entrance off the parking lot of Forrest A. Eaton on Main Street and to act fully thereon. By Petition.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be indefinitely postponed. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Article 72. To see what action the Town will take in regard to Herring Fisheries for the fiscal year 1982 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Following action on Article 72., the Moderator, Michael D. Ford, announced his appointments for 1981:

Caleb Chase Trust Fund:

I appoint Henry F. Smith, Esquire to a three (3) year term as trustee of the Caleb Chase Trust Fund.

Finance Committee:

I appoint Mr. Charles F. Coleman, Sr., to a three (3) year term.

I appoint Mrs. Linda Riedl to a three (3) year term.

I appoint Mr. Robert L. Ruggles to a two (2) year term.

I appoint Mr. Emulous E. Hall, Jr., to a two (2) year unexpired term.

I appoint Mrs. Velma F. Hoyer to a two (2) year unexpired term.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of ten thousand sixty dollars and sixteen cents ($10,060.16) be raised and appropriated to pay the following unpaid bills of previous years:

Lawyers Cooperative Publishing Co.			
(Town Treasurer)	4/21/78	$87.20	
	6/30/78	68.50	
			$155.70
The Cape Codder			
(Board of Selectmen)	11/15/80	$138.70	
(Conservation Comm.)	10/15/80	9.40	
			148.10
Boy Scouts of America			
(Board of Selectmen)	9/12/80		29.95
Jonfred's			
(Police Dept.)	2/29/80		39.99
All Cape Glass & Mirror			
(Fire Dept.)	1/24/80		44.75
Courtenay N. Chase			
(Insp. of Plumbing)	7/ 1/80		1,560.00
Haynes, Lieneck & Smith			
(School Committee)	1/20/79	$247.00	
	1/20/79	703.00	
	9/ 3/79	2,220.08	
	9/ 3/79	844.18	
			4,014.26

Cape Cod Reg. Tech. High School			
(Parks & Rec. Comm.)	4/10/80		20.56
Barker & Chadsey Co.			
(Harbormaster)	5/16/78	$4.13	
	8/ 8/78	37.44	
			41.57
Saquatucket Fuel Co.			
(Harbormaster)	11/14/80		230.63
Merit Bonus (Payroll) previous years			
(Martin Moran)	1979	$1,176.75	
	1980	1,247.80	
			2,424.55
(Mary E. Scannell)	1979	$655.25	
	1980	694.85	
			1,350.10
			$10,060.16

(Duly Seconded)

Amendment: (Mrs. Smith) I move that the main motion be amended as follows: that the Haynes, Lienick & Smith bill, dated September 3, 1979, in the amount of $844.18, be stricken, and the total figure for Haynes, Lienick & Smith of $4,014.26 be stricken, and the figure $3,170.08 be substituted in place thereof, and that the total figure for unpaid bills, $10,060.16, be stricken and the figure of $9,215.98, be substituted in place thereof. (Duly Seconded)

Action on Amendment: It is NOT a vote. (So voted by voice vote)

Action on Main Motion: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to transfer certain unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the unexpended balances of the following articles be returned to General Revenue:

Art. 11—1979	Salary of Assistant Assessor	$941.31
Art. 26—1979	Purchase Highway Cruiser	44.00
Art. 63—1978	Purchase New Ambulance	350.88

Art. 31—1978	Architect for Maintenance Garage	1,500.05
Art. 35—1979	Lassie League	24.67
Art. 18 STM 4/4/79	Repair Tennis Courts	296.81
Art. 55—1978	Moving Garage to Mt. Pleasant Cem.	37.61
Art. 43—1975	Christmas Decorations	95.85
Art. 66—1975	Appraise Land	7,700.00
Art. 25—1980	Insulate Brooks Academy	1,515.00
Art. 51—1980	Purchase Tires	143.16
Art. 82—1980	Pick-up Truck (Highway)	6.00
Art. 60—1980	Rent Toilets	96.00
Art. 19—1980	Pick-up Truck (Water)	44.43
	to a total of	$12,795.77

and that the unexpended balances of the following articles be returned to the Federal Revenue Sharing Account:

Art. 14 STM 4/9/80	Fire Dept., Radios & Vehicle Repair	$6,392.69
Art. 34—1977	Hotmix	4.12
Art. 18 STM 4/9/80	Motor for Sand Screener	430.30
	to a total of	$6,827.11

(Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the 1982 tax rate and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Motion: (Mr. Thayer) I move that this article be accepted and adopted and that the sum of one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars ($125,000.00) be transferred from surplus revenue or available funds for the purpose of reducing the 1982 property tax levy. (Duly Seconded)

Action: It is a unanimous vote and I so declare it.

Adjournment at 11:10 P.M.:

Motion: (Mr. Griffin) I move that this meeting be adjourned. (Duly Seconded)

Action: So voted by voice vote.

Respectfully submitted,

RUTH B. ERICSON, Town Clerk

OATHS

ASSESSOR'S OATH—Section 29 of Chapter 41

I, Barry A. Hemeon, having been chosen to assess taxes and estimate the value of property, for the purpose of taxation for the town of Harwich for the years ensuing, do swear that I will truly and impartially, according to my best skill and judgment, assess and apportion all such taxes as I may during that time assess; that I will neither overvalue nor undervalue any property subject to taxation, and that I will faithfully perform all the duties of said office.

s/BARRY A. HEMEON

APPOINTMENTS — Moderator

Surveyor of Wood and Lumber—George Arsenault
Field Drivers and Fence Viewers—the duly-elected Constables
Cape Cod Regional Tech. High School District Committee—
Jesse J. Morgan (three years)
Caleb Chase Trust Fund—Henry F. Smith, three years
Finance Committee:
Charles F. Coleman, Sr.—three years
Linda Riedl—three years
Robert L. Ruggles—two years
Emulous E. Hall, Jr.—two year unexpired term
Velma F. Hoyer—two year unexpired term

VOTING PROCEDURES

1. A quorum, 300 registered voters, must be present in order to conduct business. The only motion in order when no quorum is present is a motion to adjourn.
2. A motion requesting the raising of monies in whole or in part by means of the issuance of bonds requires vote by secret ballot.
3. All motions introduced at the Town Meeting shall be in writing when required by the Moderator.
4. Voters are limited to two times speaking on any one question; the total time speaking not to exceed 10 minutes.
5. Only registered voters shall occupy the meeting "floor".
6. No voter will be allowed to speak until he is recognized by the Moderator.

7. Motions requiring **more** than a simple majority to pass:

   a. to reconsider a vote on a motion - ¾ majority (this motion must be made prior to the next adjournment of the meeting).

   b. to consider articles in an order other than as appears in the warrant - ¾ majority.

   c. to pay unpaid bills - 4/5 majority at the annual town meeting - 9/10 majority at a special town meeting.

   d. to move the previous question (terminate debate) - ¾ majority. Motion Chart — see page 260

The chart below shows the amount of money required, under both the old and new tax bases, to change the tax rate in $.05 increments.

Old Values	Tax Rate Change in $/1000	New Values
6,500	$.05	23,000
13,000	.10	46,000
19,500	.15	69,000
26,000	.20	92,000
32,500	.25	115,000
39,000	.30	138,000
45,500	.35	161,000
52,000	.40	184,000
58,500	.45	207,000
65,000	.50	230,000
71,500	.55	253,000
78,000	.60	276,000
84,500	.65	299,000
91,000	.70	322,000
97,500	.75	345,000
104,000	.80	368,000
110,500	.85	391,000
117,000	.90	414,000
123,500	.95	437,000
130,000	1.00	460,000

BORROWING

Art. 3. Authorization to borrow in anticipation of revenue and to issue or renew notes beginning July 1, 1981 under provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

SALARIES

Art. 10. Fix Pay Scale of Elected Officials

MOTION CHART

Section 1-211 (Applications of rules is indicated by an X)

MOTIONS	Debatable	Non-Debatable	Amendable	Non-Amendable	Second Required	Second not Required	Majority Vote	2/3 Vote	3/4 Vote	May Reconsider	Cannot Reconsider
Adjourn		X		X	X		X				X
Adjourn (to a time certain)	X		X		X		X			X	
Amendment	X		X		X		X			X	
Adopt A Resolution	X		X		X		X				X
Accept & Adopt	X		X		X		X			X	
Postpone Indefinitely	X			X	X		X			X	
Previous Question (Terminate debate)		X		X	X				X		X
Reconsider 2	X			X	X				X		X
Consider articles out of order	X		X						X		X
Point of Order		X				X					

[1]—Unless a greater than simple majority required by General Laws or Town of Harwich By-laws.

2—See Town By-law, Part 2, Section 1-208.

BUDGET

Art. 12. Fiscal Year 7/1/81-6/30/82

ASSUME LIABILITY

Art. 15. Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950

ROAD MAINTENANCE

Art. 48. Monies used with State of Federal Funds

EASEMENT

Art. 37. Easement to Charles P. Bascom over Well Field Property

PERSONNEL BY-LAW

Art. 5. Classification and Compensation Plan

GENERAL BY-LAWS

Art. 18. Article I, Part 2, Procedure at Town Meetings, Section 1-213 (Quorum)

Art. 21. Article V, Public Safety, Part 8, Crimes and Punishment, Section 5-812 (Leash law—Dogs)

Art. 58. Article V, Public Safety, New Section Part 10, Section 5-10-001 (Illegal telephone line to Fire Dept.)

DOG TAX

Art. 13. Expend refunded Dog Tax—Brooks Library
Art. 14. Disburse State Funds—Aid to Harwich Libraries

ABANDON LAND

Art. 69. Abandon portion of Allen Harbor Road (from Route 28 south 110′)

MISCELLANEOUS

Art. 16. Change name of Tupelo Drive (portion to West Tupelo Drive)

Art. 17. Admit Mashpee in C. C. Regional Technical High School District Comm.

Art. 19. Leasing beach land abutting Bank Street beach

Art. 23.	Advise Comm. expenditures for FY '82 not to exceed FY '81
Art. 25.	Permit Town to purchase up to $4,000.00 without bid proposals
Art. 27.	Employment Security Acct. (MGL C151A)
Art. 53.	Revaluation of all real estate by Assessors
Art. 57.	Appoint Building Needs Committee—Fire Dept.
Art. 59.	Accept MGL C148, s26C Smoke/heat detectors in Apts./Hotels etc.
Art. 61.	Place question on ballot—C. C. Regional Transportation Authority
Art. 70.	Perpetual Care accounts held by Town to be returned to Pine Grove Cemetery Association
Art. 72.	Herring Fisheries

APPROPRIATIONS VOTED UNDER ARTICLES — 1981

Art. 6.	Personnel Salaries & Wages	$43,350.00
Art. 9.	Implement Union Contract—Service Employees	37,495.00
Art. 11.	Employees not covered by contract or personnel	13,866.00
Art. 12.	Budget	7,759,696.00
Art. 19.	Leasing Cladouhos—Allison land—beach	2,000.00
Art. 26.	Youth Center—Storm windows	3,600.00
Art. 27.	Employment Security Account	12,000.00
Art. 28.	Golf Course—improvements	3,500.00
Art. 29.	Golf Course—Tee mower	5,000.00
Art. 33.	Water Dept.—Land appraisal	2,000.00
Art. 34.	Water Dept.—Engineering expense	8,000.00
Art. 36.	Water Dept.—Brooks Park Standpipe repairs	5,000.00
Art. 38.	Parks & Rec.—Plaques at memorial squares	500.00
Art. 39.	Parks & Rec.—Various programs	4,156.00
Art. 40.	Parks & Rec.—Repair Brooks Park Baseball field	12,500.00
Art. 42.	Parks & Rec.—Portable toilets rental	1,150.00
Art. 43.	Highway Dept.—Gravely	2,325.00
Art. 44.	Highway Dept.—Base radio station	2,850.00
Art. 45.	Highway Dept.—Hotmixing, oiling etc.	100,000.00

Art. 46.	Highway Dept.—Sander	2,300.00
Art. 49.	Tree Warden—Shade trees	5,000.00
Art. 51.	Highway Dept.—Plans for Bells Neck and North Road bridges	3,000.00
Art. 54.	Fire Dept.—Complete renovations	4,180.00
Art. 55.	Fire Dept.—Brush breaker	20,883.00
Art. 63.	Cape Cod Council of Alcoholism	1,700.00
Art. 64.	Meals-on-Wheels	2,468.00
Art. 65.	Headstart	1,100.00
Art. 66.	Cape Cod Mental Health (HELP)	4,234.00
Art. 67.	Youth Hockey	4,500.00
Art. 73.	Unpaid bills	10,060.16
Art. 48.	Highway Dept.—State or Federal matching funds	51,642.00
		$8,130,055.16

TRANSFER FROM FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING ACCOUNT

Art. 7.	Implement Union Contract—Police Dept.	$43,908.00
Art. 8.	Implement Union Contract—Fire Dept.	28,076.00
Art. 20.	Board of Health—Tires (Disposal Front end loader)	14,080.00
Art. 24.	2 Police cruisers	17,000.00
Art. 32.	Water Dept.—Repairs and renovations	150,000.00
Art. 35.	Water Dept.—Well testing	25,000.00
Art. 47.	Highway Dept.—New one ton dump truck	12,700.00
Art. 54.	Fire Dept.—Complete renovations	15,000.00
		$305,764.00

OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS

Art. 51.	Highway Dept.—Design plans for Bells Neck and North Road bridges (Art. 75-ATM 1980)	$2,000.00

TRANSFER UNEXPENDED BALANCES TO SURPLUS REVENUE

Art. 74. **General Revenue:**

A.11—1979	Salary of Ass't Assessor	$941.31
A.26—1979	Purchase Highway Cruiser	44.00
A.63—1978	Purchase new Ambulance	350.88

A.31—1978	Architect for Maintenance Garage	1,500.05	
A.35—1979	Lassie League	24.67	
A.18—STM 4/4/79	Repair Tennis Courts	296.81	
A.55—1978	Moving garage to Mt. Pleasant Cemetery	37.61	
A.43—1975	Christmas Decorations	95.85	
A.66—1975	Appraise Land	7,700.00	
A.25—1980	Insulate Brooks Academy	1,515.00	
A.51—1980	Purchase Tires	143.16	
A.82—1980	Pick-up Truck (Highway)	6.00	
A.60—1980	Rent Toilets	96.00	
A.19—1980	Pick-up Truck (Water)	44.43	
			$12,795.77

Federal Revenue Sharing Account:

A.14—STM 4/9/80	Fire Dept.—Radios and Vehicle Repair	$6,392.69	
A.34—1977	Hotmix	4.12	
A.18—STM 4/9/80	Motor for Sand Screener	430.30	
			$6,827.11

TRANSFER FROM AVAILABLE FUNDS TO REDUCE THE TAX RATE

Art. 75.	From Available Funds to reduce the tax rate	$125,000.00

SPECIAL TOWN MEETING APPROPRIATIONS VOTED UNDER ARTICLES

April 8, 1981

Art. 11.	Harwich Athletic Association		$1,500.00

FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING

Art. 3.	Chase Library	$5,747.00	
	Harwich Port Library	9,140.00	
			14,887.00
Art. 10.	Resurface 4 tennis courts—Brooks Park		18,500.00
			$33,387.00

AVAILABLE FUNDS

Art.	1.	Layout of Private Roads	$2,410.00
Art.	2.	Repair above roads	4,275.00
Art.	4.	Repair Disposal Area Dump Truck	1,400.00
Art.	6.	Spraying of Gypsy Moths	10,000.00
			$18,085.00

GENERAL BY-LAWS

Art. 5. Article V, Public Safety, Part 7, Beach Parking New Sections 5-701 and 5-702 (Parking fee increase)

Art. 9. Article VI, Historic District and Commission Section 6-102 (Change scale reference)

PROTECTIVE BY-LAWS

Art. 12. Section IV, Interpretation and Application — New Paragraph C (Conversion to condominiums—Special Permit from Appeals Board)

Art. 13. Section III, Establishment of Zoning Districts, Paragraph B (Amend I-L District—Flax Pond, Rt. 6, Queen Anne, Factory Rd.)

ROAD LAYOUTS

Art. 1. Layouts of Private Roads: Grist Mill Road (partial), John Nelson Way, Glenwood Drive and Field Lane

MISCELLANEOUS

Art. 7. Street Light Comm.—develop street lighting policy

Art. 8. Return land to John and Eleanor Hall acquired by Eminent Domain Article 74, 1974 ATM

TOWN OF HARWICH

State Primary Warrant

April 28, 1981

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich,
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in elections to vote in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Tuesday, April 28, 1981, from 10:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose: to cast their votes in the Special State Primary for the election of candidates for the following office:

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT
Cape and Islands Senatorial District

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 2nd day of April, A.D., 1981.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN
s/JULIANA PETERSON
s/BARRY A. HEMEON
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy. Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable
April 17, 1981

By virtue of this warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Tuesday, the 28th day of April, 1981, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed.

s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

SPECIAL STATE PRIMARY ELECTION
Tuesday, April 28, 1981

The Special State Primary Election was held in the Junior-Senior High School Gymnasium on April 28, 1981 as

directed by the Warrant. The polls were declared open at 10:00 A.M. by Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, after the reading of the Warrant.

The following persons, having been appointed to act as Election Officers, were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk at 9:45 A.M.: (The Deputies at 11:45 A.M.)

Precinct 1

WARDEN	Ruth Farham (R)
CLERK	Barbara Leary (D)
INSPECTORS	Marietta Nilson (D)
	Patti Smith (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Stanley Kruszyna (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Dorothy Houghton (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Marguerite Donovan (D)
	Jacqueline Barrett (R)

Precinct 2

WARDEN	Ruth Moody (R)
CLERK	Grace Hurst (D)
INSPECTORS	Carole Warren (D)
	Marion Marsh (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Elizabeth Dwyer (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Eugene Leary (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Margaret Hafferty (D)
	Nancy Kuhn (R)

Precinct 3

WARDEN	Carolyn G. Crowell (R)
CLERK	Edward Etsten (D)
INSPECTORS	Mary R. Hall (D)
	Margaret Borden (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Evelyn Robinson (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Anita Doucette (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Lawrence Duffy (D)
	Marlene Vagenas (R)
INFORMATION DESK	Joseph Gavin (D)
	Earle Hunt (R)
	H. Donald Stanford (R)

Precinct I, II and III ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, and the Warden of each precinct and each ballot box was found to register "zero". The Town

Clerk declared the polls open at 10:00 A.M. after the reading of the warrant and the voting proceeded.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk at 7:45 P.M.:

(D)	(R)
William Maloney	Ellen Cullen
Catherine Garafalo	Stanley Kruszyna
Ann M. Kelly	Judith Davis
Ruth Caron	Ardell Votapka
Mae Eaton	Dorothy Thayer
Lawrence Duffy	Nancy Kuhn
Raymond Mercure	Pamela Smith
Marguerite Donovan	Amey Scannell
Edward Etsten	Jerome Hitchner
Anita Doucette	Elizabeth Dwyer
Margaret Hafferty	Jacqueline Barrett
Dorothy Houghton	Evelyn Robinson

With no voter in sight, or waiting to vote, the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, declared the polls closed at 8:00 P.M. A total of 1569 ballots were cast by precincts, as follows:

	Republican	Democrat	Total
Precinct I	292	173	465
Precinct II	446	116	562
Precinct III	380	162	542

The Voting Lists of each precinct showed the same numbers of names checked as ballots cast: 1118 Republicans and 451 Democrats.

At 9:30 P.M. the Town Clerk announced the following results:

Republican Ballot

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT				
Cape and Islands District (to fill vacancy)				
Herbert A. Combra	9	3	8	20
*Paul V. Doane	281	442	368	1091
Blanks	2	1	4	7

Democratic Ballot

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT				
Richard E. Kendall	77	30	58	165
Thomas K. Lynch	92	84	101	277
Blanks	4	2	3	9

*Denotes successful candidate.

Attest: RUTH B. ERICSON
Town Clerk

THERESA M. KELLY, Chairman
ANNE C. DOHERTY
JUDITH A. FORD
RUTH B. ERICSON, Clerk
Harwich Board of Registrars

TOWN OF HARWICH

State Election Warrant

May 26, 1981

THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich,
Greeting:

In the name of the Commonwealth you are hereby required to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town who are qualified to vote in elections to vote in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Tuesday, May 26, 1981, from 10:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. for the following purpose: to cast their votes in the Special State Election for the election of a candidate for the following office:

SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT
Cape & Islands Senatorial District

Hereof fail not and make return of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this 11th day of May, A.D., 1981.

s/DONN B. GRIFFIN
s/JULIANA PETERSON
s/BARRY A. HEMEON
Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy. Attest: s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable
May 18, 1981

By virtue of this Warrant I have this day notified and warned the inhabitants of this Town of Harwich, qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the Harwich High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, in said Town on Tuesday, the 26th day of May, 1981, at the time and place for the purpose herein named by posting up attested copies thereof in the four (4) Post Office Buildings in the Town of Harwich, seven (7) days at least before the time of said meeting as within directed.

s/JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

The Special State Election was held in the Harwich Junior-Senior High School Gynasium, Oak Street, Harwich, on May 26, 1981 as directed by the Warrant and according to law. The Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, read the opening and return of the Warrant. The polls were declared open at 10:00 A.M.

Voters were directed to their respective precinct polling places in the Gymnasium which had been divided into three separate precinct voting areas — Precinct I, Precinct II and Precinct III.

The following persons, having been appointed to act as Election Officers, were duly sworn to the faithful performance of their duties by the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson at 9:45 A.M.

Precinct I

WARDEN	Ruth Farham (R)
CLERK	Grace Hurst (D)
INSPECTORS	Marietta Nilson (D)
	Patti Smith (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Stanley Kruszyna (R)

DEPUTY CLERK	Lawrence Duffy (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Marguerite Donovan (D)
	Jacqueline Barrett (R)

Precinct II

WARDEN	Ruth Moody (R)
CLERK	Mae Hall (D)
INSPECTORS	Carole Warren (D)
	Marlene Vagenas (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Elizabeth Dwyer (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Dorothy Houghton (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Margaret Hafferty (D)
	Evelyn Robinson (R)

Precinct III

WARDEN	Carolyn Crowell (R)
CLERK	Edward Etsten (D)
INSPECTORS	Elizabeth Centio (D)
	Margaret Borden (R)
DEPUTY WARDEN	Margaret MacNeil (R)
DEPUTY CLERK	Patricia Kelly (D)
DEPUTY INSPECTORS	Hilda Dagenais (D)
	Nancy Kuhn (R)

INFORMATION DESK:
Joseph Gavin (D) and Earle Hunt (R)

Precinct I, Precinct II and Precinct III ballot boxes were examined by the Town Clerk and the Wardens and each ballot box was found to register "zero". The polls were declared open and the voting proceeded.

The following tellers were appointed and duly sworn to their duties by the Town Clerk at 7:45 P.M.

(R)	(D)
Ellen Cullen	Ellen Allison
Evelyn Robinson	Dorothy Houghton
Pamela Smith	Lawrence Duffy
Stanley Kruszyna	Marguerite Donovan
Jacqueline Barrett	Hilda Dagenais
Elizabeth Dwyer	Margaret Hafferty
Nancy Kuhn	Patricia Kelly
Dorothy Thayer	Annette Manzoli

With no voter in sight, or waiting to vote, the Town Clerk, Ruth B. Ericson, declared the polls closed at 8:00 P.M.

A total of 2,614 ballots were cast by Precincts as follows:

Precinct I — 784
Precinct II — 880
Precinct III — 950

The voting lists of each Precinct showed the same number of names checked as ballots cast.

The Town Clerk announced the results at 9:30 P.M. on May 26, 1981 as follows:

	Prec. 1	Prec. 2	Prec. 3	Total
SENATOR IN GENERAL COURT				
Cape and Islands Senatorial District				
Paul Doane	549	691	696	1936
Richard Kendall	235	189	254	678
	784	880	950	2614

RUTH B. ERICSON
Town Clerk

THERESA M. KELLY, Chairman
ANNE C. DOHERTY
JUDITH A. FORD
RUTH B. ERICSON, Clerk
Harwich Board of Registrars

TOWN OF HARWICH

ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

WARRANT

APRIL 5, 1982

COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
BARNSTABLE, ss:

To either of the Constables of the Town of Harwich in said County, Greetings:

In the name of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts you are hereby directed to notify and warn the inhabitants of said Town qualified to vote in elections and Town affairs to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street in said Town on Monday, April 5, 1982, at 8:00 A.M. then and there to act on Article 1 and afterwards on the following day, Tuesday, April 6, 1982, at 7:00 P.M. to meet in the High School Gymnasium, Oak Street, to act on the remaining articles.

Polls will be open at 8:00 A.M. and close at 8:00 P.M.

Article 1. To choose on one ballot the following Town Officers and Committees: Moderator for one year; one Selectman and Member of Board of Health for three years; one Assessor for three years; one Highway Surveyor for three years; two School Committee Members for three years; two Parks and Recreation Commission Members for three years; one member Parks and Recreation Commission for one year

to fill unexpired term; one Water Commissioner for three years; one Cemetery Commissioner for three years; two Trustees of Brooks Library for three years.

QUESTION 1:

Shall this Town continue to be a member of the Cape Cod Regional Transportation Authority?

( ) Yes ( ) No

QUESTION 2:

Shall the Town of Harwich be allowed to assess an additional $165,370.00 in real estate and personal property taxes for the fiscal year beginning July first, nineteen hundred and eighty two?

( ) Yes ( ) No

Article 2. To choose all other Town Officers and Committees.

Article 3. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of revenue of the financial year beginning July 1, 1982, in accordance with the provisions of General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 4. To hear the reports of all Town Officers and Committees for the year 1981. Customary article.

Article 5. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts to implement the Service Employees Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 6. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Fire Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 7. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of the Police Department to implement the Union Contract and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 8. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Personnel By-Law accepted under Article 5 on March 5, 1962 and as subsequently amended, by striking out the Classification and Compensation Plan set forth in the Appendix of the Personnel By-Law as amended, and substituting therefor the following Classification and Compensation Plan and to act fully thereon. By request of the Personnel Board.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary and Wage Accounts of employees under the jurisdiction of the Personnel Board and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 10. To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of the elected officials of the Town for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1982 and ending June 30, 1983 as follows:

Selectmen & Board of Health (three)	$19,557.00 each
Chairman, Board of Selectmen	1,000.00
Assessors (three)	500.00 each
Moderator	300.00
Town Clerk	3,727.00
Town Treasurer	7,483.00
Tax Collector	7,948.00
Surveyor of Highways	23,250.00
Tree Warden	2,350.00
Water Commissioners (three)	400.00 each
Cemetery Commissioners (three)	100.00 each
Constables (three)	125.00 each

Article 11. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Salary

CLASSIFICATION AND COMPENSATION PLAN

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
Level M	$24,518.	$25,744.	$27,031.	$28,383.	$29,803.	$31,292.
Fire Chief						
Town Engineer						
Level L	22,239.	23,351.	24,518.	25,744.	27,031.	28,383.
Level K	20,172.	21,180.	22,239.	23,351.	24,518.	25,744.
Deputy Fire Chief						
Golf Course Supt.						
Police Lieutenant						
Level J	18,296.	19,211.	20,172.	21,180.	22,239.	23,351.
Water Supt.						
Level I	16,595.	17,425.	18,296.	19,211.	20,172.	21,180.
Accountant						
Assistant Assessor						
Building Inspector						
Natural Resources Officer						
Level H	15,052.	15,805.	16,595	17,425.	18,296.	19,211.
Grant Writer						

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
Level G Nurse Survey Chief	13,653.	14,336.	15,052.	15,805.	16,595.	17,425.
Level F Ass't Building Inspector Librarian Youth Center Director Working Foreman	12,383.	13,003.	13,653.	14,336.	15,052.	15,805.
Level E Administrative Assistant Ass't Youth Center Dir. Park Supt. Sec'y to Selectmen	11,232.	11,794.	12,383.	13,003.	13,653.	14,336.
Level D Principal Clerk	10,187.	10,697.	11,232.	11,794.	12,383.	13,003.
Level C Senior Clerk	9,241.	9,703.	10,187.	10,697.	11,232.	11,794.
Level B Clerk Typist	8,381.	8,801.	9,241.	9,703.	10,187.	10,697.
Level A Junior Clerk	7,602.	7,982.	8,381.	8,801.	9,241.	9,703.

	Step 1	Step 2	Step 3	Step 4	Step 5	Step 6
Building Custodian	137.88/wk.	144.78/wk.	152.02/wk.	159.62/wk.	167.60/wk.	175.98/wk.
Regular Part-time Board Clerk				4.25/hr.	4.45/hr.	4.65/hr.
Regular Part-time Clerk				3.80/hr.	3.95/hr.	4.10/hr.
Regular Part-time Nurse				6.50/hr.	6.80/hr.	7.15/hr.
Special Officer				6.00/hr.	6.30/hr.	6.60/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron A				4.60/hr.	4.80/hr.	5.05/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron B				4.50/hr.	4.70/hr.	4.90/hr.
Special Patrolman or Matron C				4.30/hr.	4.50/hr.	4.70/hr.
Call Officer, Driver & EMT						*7.20/hr.
						**3.60/½ hr.
Call Fireman						*6.20/hr.
						**3.10/½ hr.

* First hour or fraction thereof.
** Each subsequent half hour or fraction thereof.

and Wage Accounts of Elected Officials and other Employees of the Town not covered by contract or personnel plan and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 12. To see if the Town will vote to adopt the following policy relative to street lighting in order to provide for the most effective and economical use of street lighting in the Town, no street light shall hereafter be approved for installation or maintenance by the Board of Selectmen except as follows:

1. Streetlighting for roadways adjacent to municipal facilities where the vehicular and pedestrian safety of employees and the public will be served, or where the lighting will aid in the protection of municipal facilities from vandalism, theft or other damage.

2. Streetlighting for all crosswalks on main thoroughfares.

3. Streetlighting for major intersections where well-traveled access roads meet or cross main thoroughfares.

4. Streetlighting for intersections, curves, or sidewalks with a history of past (or potential for future) pedestrian or vehicular traffic mishaps which can be directly attributed to a lack of adequate street lighting.

5. Streetlighting for roadways adjacent to public buildings such as stores, post offices, churches, and libraries, where it has been shown that there are general traffic and pedestrian problems because of the building's usage.

6. Streetlighting on public ways near any industrial or commercially zoned area where it is proved that such lighting is needed for public safety.

and, further, to authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Committee of not less than three (3) nor more than five (5) members to advise the Selectmen, and from time to time the Town Meeting concerning future modifications to the street light policy. The policy set forth herein may, from time to time, be modified by the Selectmen if in the opinion of the Board public safety and convenience requires such modification and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 13. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year 1982-83 and to act fully thereon. (See budget)

Article 14. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Employment Security Account as required by General Laws, Chapter 151A as amended by Chapter 720 of the Acts of 1977 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 15. To see if the Town will vote to expend the refunded dog tax for the support of Brooks Free Library and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to disburse the funds allocated by the State under the Acts of 1960, as amended by the Acts of 1963, Chapter 672, and as further amended by the Acts of 1970, Chapter 636, and the Acts of 1971, Chapter 1003, for aid to Harwich Libraries in accordance with customary procedure and to act fully thereon. By request of the Trustees of Brooks Free Library.

Article 17. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of thirty eight thousand eighty-two dollars ($38,082.00) to meet the cost of road work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws, being funded by Chapter 570, Acts of 1981. Of said total appropriation the sum of twenty eight thousand five hundred sixty-one dollars ($28,561.00) is anticipated to be received as reimbursement as the State's share of the cost of such work and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 18. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of eighty thousand eight hundred seventy-two dollars ($80,872.00) to meet the cost of road work under Chapter 90, Section 34 (2a) of the General Laws, being funded by Chapter 351, Acts of 1981. Of said total appropriation the sum of sixty thousand six hundred fifty-four dollars ($60,654.00) is anticipated to be received as reimbursement

as the State's share of the cost of such work and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 19. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of hot-mixing, oiling and improving various Town roads and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 20. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct a drainage system on Pleasant Lake Avenue and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 21. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to extend a drainage system on Old Ivy Drive in Pleasant Lake, to replace and/or to revise a drainage system on Clearwater Drive in East Harwich and on Russell Drive in Harwich Center and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 22. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of design plans and reconstruction of Bells Neck Road Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 23. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money, in anticipation of reimbursement, for design plans and reconstruction of North Road Bridge and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 24. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to reconstruct the Chatham Road-Old County Road intersection in South Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 25. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and erect safety signs and related items on various roads as requested by the Street Lighting Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 26. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) new sweeper and to authorize the Surveyor of Highways to dispose of the existing 1971 sweeper by sale or trade, the proceeds to be used to defray the cost of the new sweeper

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 27. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Surveyor of Highways to purchase and equip a new one (1) ton dump truck and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 28. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and to authorize the Surveyor of Highways to purchase (1) 10-foot snow plow and to act fully thereon. By request of the Surveyor of Highways.

Article 29. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for maintenance of one (1) mile of the dirt road, called Westgate, No. Harwich. This road is used by the public as a short cut to Brewster through the woods, a road also used for use of taxpayers in the Headwaters Development, and used by taxpayers in the Hynolia Pines Association. Said funds to be used to have the necessary repairs to the dirt road for filling in the holes and grading to make the one (1) mile in good condition through the year and to act fully thereon. By request of Mrs. D. Louise Wright and others.

Article 30. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of leasing two (2) parcels of beach land now owned by Harry W. Cladouhos and Robert G. Smith (formerly Estate of Douglas P. Allison), which abuts Town-owned beach at the foot of Bank Street according to a plan on file with the Town Clerk for the months of July, August and September, 1982 and June 1983 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 31. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Law, Section 5-701 by deleting the present Section 5-701 and adopting in place thereof a new Section 5-701 to read as follows:

Section:

5-701. Parking at the Town-owned beaches at Pleasant Road, West Harwich; Bank Street, Harwich Port; Earle Road, West Harwich; Sand Pond, North Harwich; Long Pond (Fernandes Bog) and Cahoon's Road at Long Pond, Harwich, shall be allowed only to residents and property owners of the Town of Harwich and their guests. The charge for such parking shall be three dollars ($3.00) per vehicle per season for residents and property owners. For guests of residents and property owners the charge for such parking shall be twenty-five dollars ($25.00) per vehicle per season, fifteen dollars ($15.00) per vehicle for a two (2) week parking permit and ten dollars ($10.00) per vehicle for a one (1) week parking permit, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Beach Committee.

Article 32. To see if the Town will assume liability in the matter provided by Section 29 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws as amended by Chapter 516 and 524, Acts of 1950, for all damages that may be incurred by work to be performed by the Department of Public Works of Massachusetts, for the improvement, development, maintenance and protection of tidal and non-tidal rivers and streams, harbors, tidewaters, foreshores, and shores along a public beach outside of Boston Harbor, including the Merrimack and Connecticut Rivers in accordance with Section 11 of Chapter 91 of the General Laws and authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver a bond of indemnity to the Commonwealth. Customary article.

Article 33. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be added to the Dredg-

ing Reserve Fund for the purpose of dredging the entrance channels at Round Cove and Wychmere Harbor and to dredge material from the south side of the Wychmere Harbor Town Bulkhead and deposit same and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harbormaster.

Article 34. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to construct a new foundation under the existing building known as "Pogies" building located at the Wychmere Harbor Town Dock or to construct a new foundation at another location for said building, make maintenance repairs and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harbormaster.

Article 35. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip one (1) new 90 horsepower outboard motor for the Harbormasters Rescue boat and to authorize the Town to trade in or sell one (1) 1973 outboard motor to help defray the cost of said new motor and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harbormaster.

Article 36. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for the extension of water mains on Town ways as the Board of Water Commissioners determine and to authorize the Commissioners to use the money so appropriated as matching funds for any State or Federal grants which may be available and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

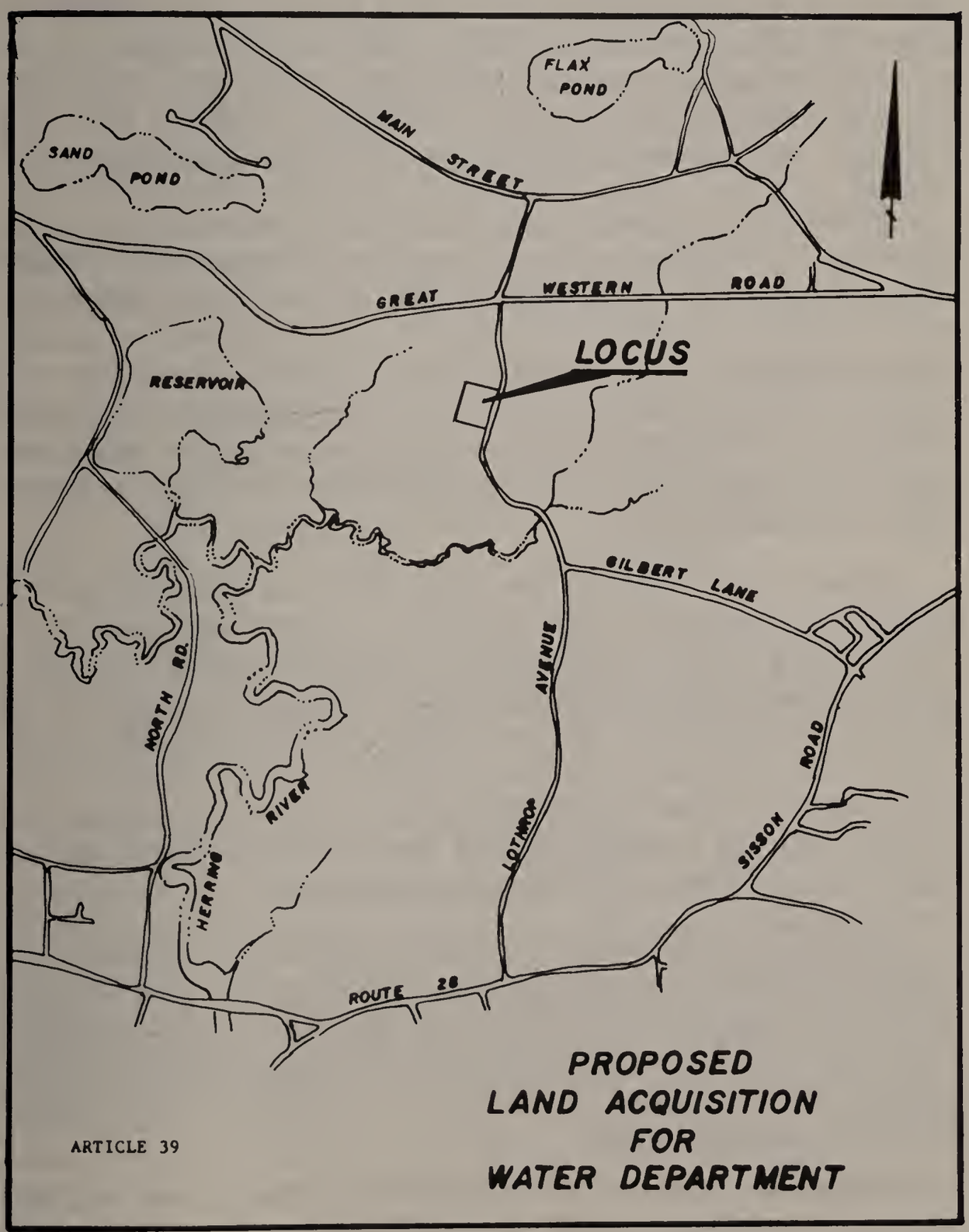
Article 37. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to clean, paint and repair the elevated water tank at Route 39 and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 38. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for engineering expenses for the Water Department and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 39. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money and authorize the Water Commissioners to purchase or take by eminent domain a certain parcel of land in North Harwich bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at a concrete bound located on the west right-of-way line of Lothrop Avenue, said bound being the

northeasterly corner of the hereinafter described parcel; THENCE along the westerly right-of-way line S 39° - 37′ - 24″ W a distance of 108.80 feet to a concrete bound; THENCE continuing along a curve whose radius is 838.76 feet for a distance of 159.52 feet to a concrete bound; THENCE continuing along the westerly right-of-way line S 28° - 43′ - 36″ W a distance of 106.68 feet to a point, said point being the southeasterly corner of the parcel; THENCE N 68° - 49′ - 18″ W a distance of 270.00 feet to



a point, said point being the southwesterly corner of the parcel; THENCE N 28° - 06′ - 55″ E a distance of 223.30 feet to a point; THENCE N 31° - 42′ - 13″ E a distance of 145.04 feet to a point, said point being the northwesterly corner of the parcel; THENCE S 68° - 49′ - 18″ E a distance of 300.00 feet to the point of beginning. Said parcel contains 101,724 square feet, more or less, and is shown as Lot 1, Lot 2 and a portion of Lot 3 as surveyed for James and Marcia B. Stewart on July 24, 1978.

Said land is to be acquired as a site for a water tank to replace the present tank on Kildee Hill. Said acquisition to be on such terms and conditions and subject to such restrictions as the Commissioners deem appropriate and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 40. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to enable the Water Commissioners to do necessary title research and examinations on land in North Harwich for the purpose of future acquisition as a well field site and in connection therewith to take whatever action necessary to determine, in advance, the costs of taking the land by eminent domain for such purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 41. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip two (2) new ¾ ton trucks with utility type bodies to be used by the Water Department and to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to trade, sell or otherwise dispose of the two (2) 1973 Dodge ¾ ton trucks now owned by the Town. Sum received from the trade in or sale to be used toward the purchase of the new trucks and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 42. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners to dispose of the 1975 Chevrolet Sedan under the jurisdiction of the Water Department in such manner and on such terms and conditions as they deem appropriate and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Water Commissioners.

Article 43. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to repair and to apply an appropriate surface to the parking lot of the Youth Center

on Bells Neck Road in West Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of the Youth Commission.

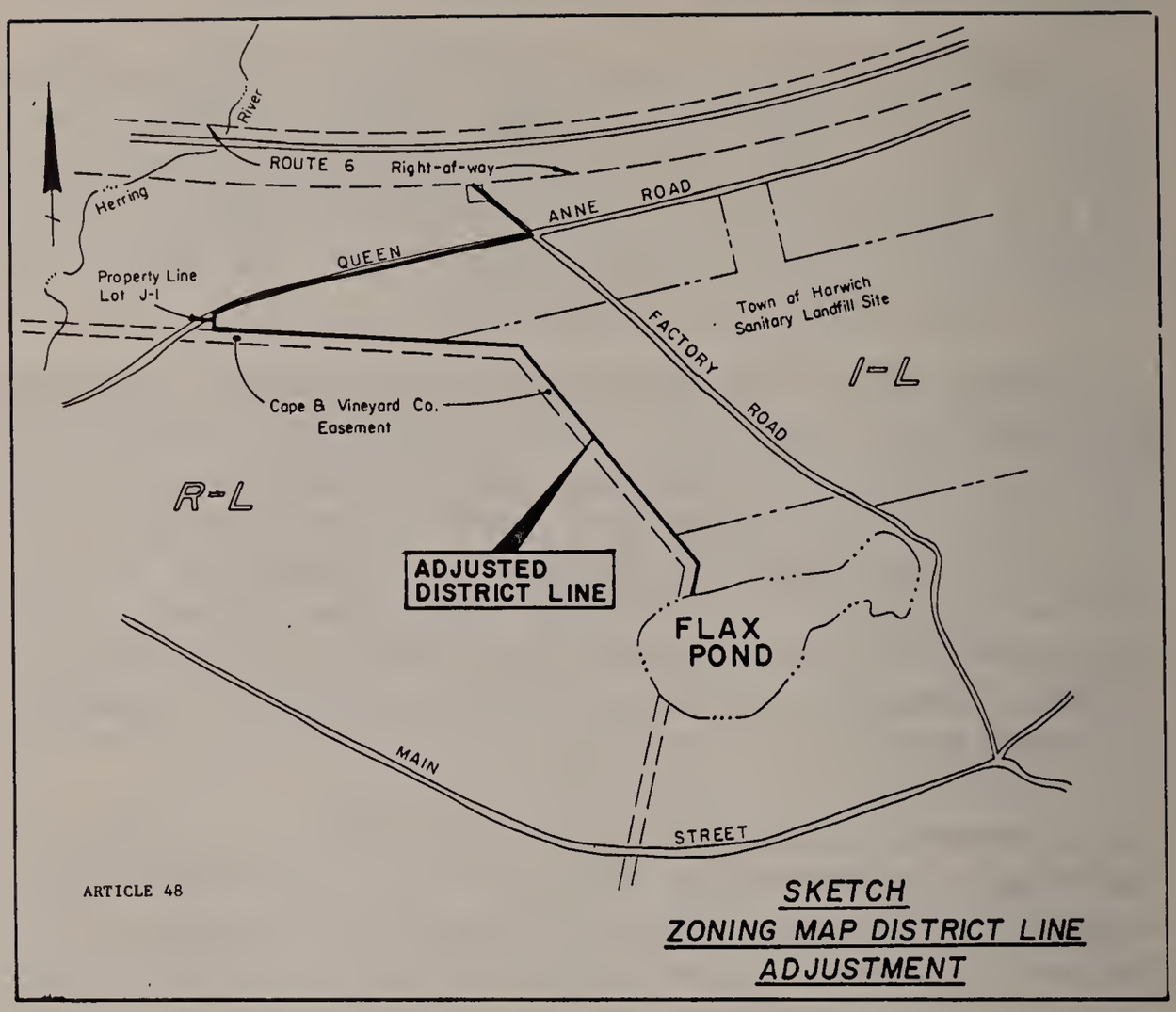
Article 44. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the purpose of purchasing one (1) Fire Chief's Car and related equipment for the Fire Department and to authorize the disposal by sale or trade in of the 1975 Chevrolet Chief's Car and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Article 45. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to appoint a Fire Department Headquarters Building Committee consisting of the eligible members of the Fire Department Building Needs Committee and three (3) additional appointees to oversee and develop the preliminary design of a new Headquarters Fire Station, to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for the expenses of this Committee and to act fully thereon. By request of the Fire Chief.

Article 46. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase and equip a van-type vehicle to be used by the Dog Officer and to sell or trade in the present 1975 Dodge van, the money so obtained to be used to defray the cost of the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Dog Officer.

Article 47. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to install an alarm system at Brooks Academy and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Selectmen.

Article 48. To see if the Town will vote to amend the "Zoning Map of Harwich, Massachusetts" as described in Section III, Paragraph B, "Establishment of Zoning Districts" of the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Harwich, Massachusetts, by adjusting the Westerly line of the "Industrial-Limited" district (I-L) between Flax Pond and Route 6 to follow the Easterly line of the New Bedford Gas and Edison Light Company easement Northerly and Westerly from Flax Pond to a point, thence Northerly by the West line of lot J-1, Assessors Map Sheet 57, to Queen Anne Road, thence Easterly by Queen Anne Road, thence Northerly by Factory Road to the Route 6 right-of-way, as shown on the accompanying sketch map and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.



Article 49. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law of the Town of Harwich by adding to Section IV, **Interpretation and Application,** the following additional paragraph to read as follows:

C. "Conversion of any non-conforming motel, hotel, multi-family dwelling, two-family dwelling or two or more buildings designed for human habitation on one lot, to a condominium form of ownership, co-operative form of ownership, time sharing or similar usage if such conversion changes, extends, or alters the existing usage, shall require a Special Permit from the Board of Appeals to change or extend such non-conforming use in accordance with Section X, Paragraph J of the Harwich Zoning By-Law and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Article 50. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich Zoning By-Law, Section X, Paragraph G (1) to read as follows:

1. In applying for a special permit, the applicant need not demonstrate hardship. In granting a special permit, the Board of Appeals or Planning Board, with due regard to the nature and condition of all adjacent structures and uses and the district within which the same is located, shall find all of the following general conditions to be fulfilled:

   (a) The use requested is listed in Table 1, Use Regulations, as a use which is allowed on special permit in the zoning district wherein the subject parcel is located.

   (b) The requested use will not have a detrimental effect on the general convenience or welfare of the public or the neighborhood.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

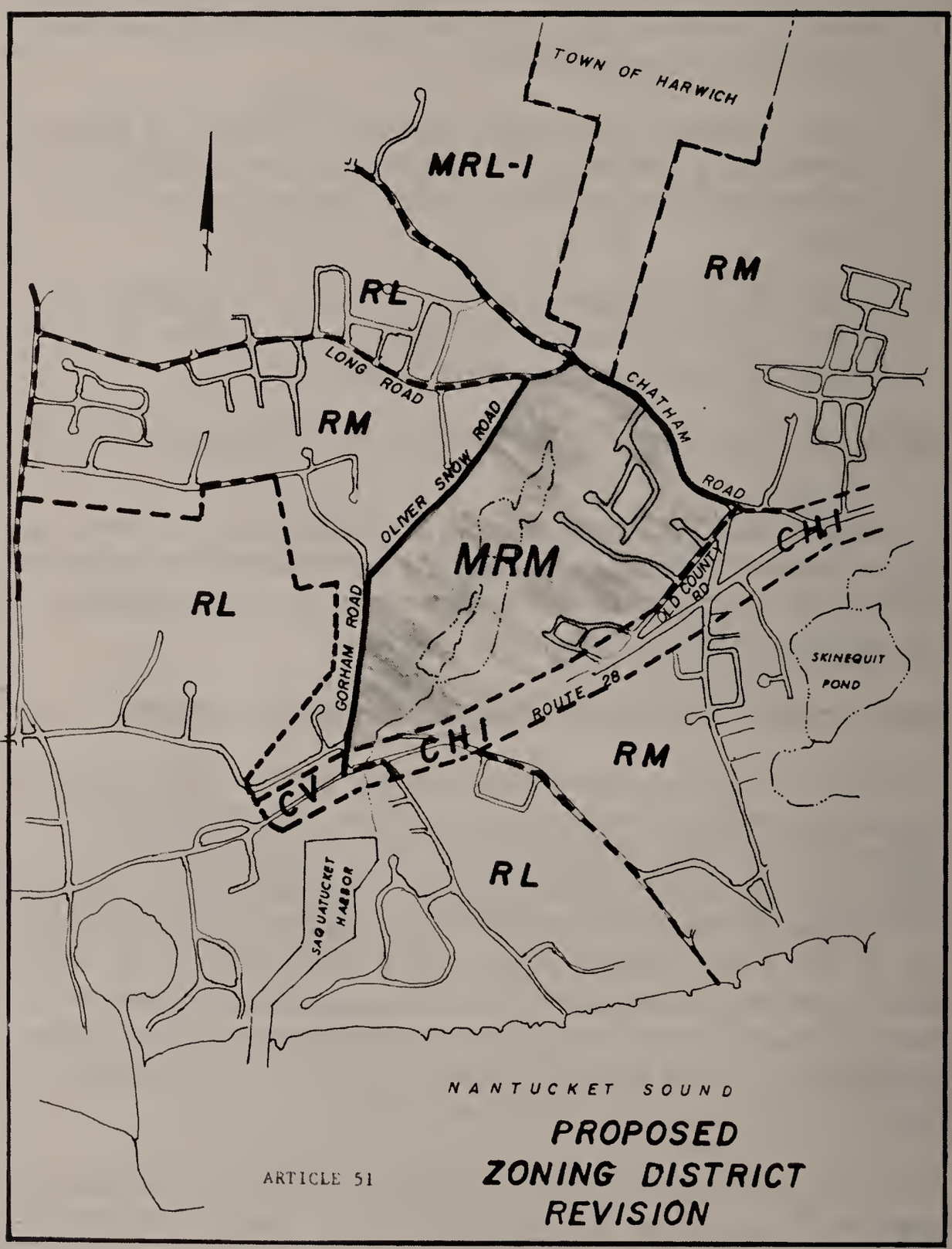
Article 51. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, Section III, ESTABLISHMENT OF ZONING DISTRICTS, paragraph A, by inserting in said paragraph a new zoning district designation entitled:

"Multi-Family Residential Medium Density — MRM"

And to further amend said Zoning By-Law by amending the Zoning Map as described in Section III, paragraph B by changing a portion of the present R-M zoning district to an MRM district, said new district to be bounded as follows: on the East by Chatham Road, on the South by the Northerly line of the CH-1 district along Old County Road and Route 28, on the West and North by Gorham Road, Oliver Snow Road and Long Road to the point of beginning. The remaining portions of the present R-M district to be unchanged, as shown on the accompanying sketch map.

And to further amend said By-Law Section V, USE REGULATIONS, paragraph D, TABLE OF USE REGULATIONS by adding to said table a new column entitled "MRM". Said new column to have the same use designations as provided for in the present R-M zoning district except in Paragraph 1, sub-paragraph 3, Multi-family dwelling, which in the new zoning district shall be allowed on special permit and so designated by inserting an "S" in the appropriate column.

And to further amend said By-Law Section VI, subparagraph 14 by inserting the designation "MRM" following the designation "MR-L".



And to further amend said By-Law Section VI, TABLE 2, AREA REGULATIONS by inserting in the appropriate columns the following:

MRM	Any permitted use Multi-family Residential	20,000 8 contiguous acres min. Max. density 8 bedrooms per acre	100 150	25 50	20 50	20 50

And to further amend said By-Law Section VII, TABLE 3, HEIGHT AND BULK REGULATIONS by inserting in the column marked "district" the new designation "MRM" and by establishing the same requirements for the new district as presently provided in the MR-L district, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Article 52. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich Zoning By-Law as follows: Section II, Definitions, add the following terms and definitions: **Cluster Development:** An option to conventional grid-type subdivision which permits the building of single family dwellings with reduced lot area and frontage requirements so as to create a development in which the buildings and accessory uses are clustered together into one or more groups separated from adjacent property and other groups within the development by intervening open land. **Open Space:** The area within a cluster development which is prohibited from present or future development except for outdoor recreational purposes (i.e. playing fields, tennis courts, bicycle paths).

Section V, Use Regulations Table, Paragraph 1, Residential Uses, add item 9 Cluster Development Single family dwellings, to be permitted by Special Permit in R-R, R-L, R-M, MRL-1 only.

Section VI, Area, Height and Bulk Regulations, Table 2, to the R-R, R-L, R-M, MRL-1 districts add the following: under the heading Use, Cluster Development Single Family Dwellings; under the heading **Area,** 5 contiguous acres with 30% of the applicable land to remain open space — lot area per unit 10,000 square feet; under the heading **Lot Frontage,** 50 ft. within the interior of the development; under the heading **Yards,** front (ft.) 25, Side (ft.) 10, Rear (ft.) 10.

Section X, Clause G. Special Permits, add to the first sentence, dwellings, Cluster Developments for single family dwelling, after the words multi-family so as to read . . . The

Planning Board shall have the authority to hear and decide applications for Special Permits for multi-family dwellings, Cluster Developments for single family dwellings, hotel or motel uses.

Section X, Clause G., add the following new paragraphs 3, 4 & 5:

3. Special Permits for Cluster Developments of single family dwellings may be granted upon determination by the Planning Board that the plan is preferable to a conventional grid-type subdivision in preserving open space for conservation or recreation, in utilizing natural features of land, in allowing more efficient provisions of street, utilities and other public services.

List of conditions to be considered over conventional grid subdivisions

1. Variation in lot size and building arrangements.
2. Avoidance of frequent minor street or driveway openings onto through streets, or near street intersections.
3. Prevention of extensive topographic change which might cause the removal of vegetation and trees.
4. Preservation of natural landscape in large contiguous areas enhancing the likelihood of continuation of existing conservation land and the possibility of extended recreational trails.
5. Use of Common Open Space to protect valuable natural environments such as streams, valleys, outstanding vegetation, or scenic spots and to avoid the development of geologically unsuitable land.

4. The Planning Board in granting a Special Permit for Cluster Development shall have the authority pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 40A, Sections 2 & 9 to require open space be conveyed to the Town or a non-profit organization, the principal purpose of which is the conservation of open space, or a corporation or trust owned or to be owned by the owners of lots or residential units within the development. If such a corporation or trust is utilized ownership thereof shall pass with conveyance of the lots or residential units. In any case where the open space is not conveyed to the Town a restriction enforceable by the Town shall be recorded

providing that such land be kept in an open or natural state not to be built upon or developed for accessory uses such as parking or roadways.

5. In a Cluster Development the total number of dwelling units shall not exceed the number of units which could be developed under a conventional grid-type subdivision.

a. The maximum number of dwellings per development shall equal the applicable land area divided by the minimum lot area requirements for a conventional grid-type subdivision in that district or districts.

b. Applicable land area shall be determined by a registered land surveyor and equals the total area encompassed by the development plan, minus all marsh or wetland, except for 25% which may be included in the applicable land area figure, and minus land for road construction or land otherwise prohibited from development by local By-Law or other regulations.

c. When the Cluster development includes more than one ownership and or lies in more than one district the number of units allowed shall be calculated as above for each zoning district and summed to give an overall allowable total which may be located on the plan without respect to allowable subtotals by district or ownership and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Article 53. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law, SECTION II, DEFINITIONS by deleting the definition for "SIGN" and the definition for "SIGN, SURFACE AREA OF" in their entirety, and by adding the following definitions:

SIGN: A structure used to advertise, to warn, or to inform the public by use of lettering and/or graphic display.

SIGN, SURFACE AREA: The surface area of a sign shall be computed as including the entire area within a regular geometric form or combination of such forms, comprising all of the display area on a face of the sign, and including all of the elements of the matter displayed.

SIGN, VISIBLE SIDE: That portion of the sign surface area containing displayed lettering or other advertising matter. No sign shall have more than two such display areas.

SIGN, STRUCTURAL SUPPORT: That portion of the sign structure having the purpose of maintaining the sign in its intended position. No structural support shall by reason of color, shape, size, or location be allowed to supplement the surface area permitted, shall not bear any advertising material, and shall not be included in the computation of surface area.

SIGN, OFF PREMISE: A sign located on premises other than the premises to which it relates.

And to further amend said By-Law by deleting Section VII in its entirety and by substituting the following:

A. PURPOSE

This section of the zoning by-law is to stabilize and improve by regulation the use, design, number, size and location of signs in the Town of Harwich.

B. PERMITS

1. An person proposing to erect a sign in the Town of Harwich, excepting signs herein specifically exempted, shall obtain a permit for such sign from the Building Inspector.

2. Application for a sign shall be submitted on the form provided, and shall include a sketch of the proposed sign, including: (a) Dimensions, (b) Materials, (c) Lettering and wording, (d) Colors, (e) Place and type of installation and fastening, (f) Method of lighting, if any.

3. Sign permits will be issued upon determination by the Building Inspector that the general and specific requirements of the by-law have been met.

C. GENERAL REQUIREMENTS, ALL ZONES

1. Each sign shall be installed and maintained so as to present no danger to the public from the usual acts of nature and the casual acts of persons. No sign shall be permitted to interfere with the vision or sight lines of motorists or pedestrians.

2. No sign, except for a "Barber Pole" when used for its usual function, whether located outside of or plainly visible from outside a building or structure shall have any moving parts, flashing parts, flourescent paint, blinking lights, or gaseous tube illumination. Indirect, reflective, or internal

illumination shall be permitted which is not distractive to motorists or unduly objectional to neighboring property. Sign illumination shall be permitted only during the hours that the premise is open for business, or until eleven PM., whichever is later.

3. Traffic, directional or other sign owned and installed by a governmental agency are allowed without permit. Signs other than traffic or directional signs owned or installed by a governmental agency will be expected to conform to the requirements of this by-law. Privately owned traffic signs shall be allowed on private property without permit, shall not exceed 3 square feet per visible side, and shall exhibit no advertising matter.

4. Signs of a temporary nature, such as those used to advertise sales or promotions in retail establishments and the like shall be posted only inside the building housing the sale or promotion, and shall not require a permit.

5. No sign, whether attached to a building or free standing, shall rise above the peak of the building to which it refers. **An off-premise sign shall not exceed the height of the nearest building.**

6. Signs for public convenience, such as for telephone, first aid, or rest rooms are allowed without permit provided they do not exceed 3 square feet of surface area per visible side.

7. A poster or other temporary sign for political, charitable, or sponsored non-profit activity shall be allowed without permit, provided that each sign (a) shall not exceed 3 square feet of surface area per visible side, (b) shall not exceed one sign per premise, (c) shall be removed immediately following the advertised activity, election, caucus or meeting.

8. Posters or other temporary signs advertising a yard, garage, or other informal sale shall be allowed by permit. Such signs (a) shall not exceed 3 square feet of surface area per visible side, (b) shall not exceed a total of one sign per sale premise and two other signs at nearby street locations, (c) shall be exhibited only on the day of the sale, and shall be removed at the end of each sale day.

9. Religious organizations may exhibit signs of the usual type showing the name of the edifice, times of services, etc. on the church premise without a permit. Temporary signs

advertising special events shall be allowed on the church premise without permit.

10. A poster or other temporary sign used to advertise the sale of real estate shall be allowed without permit in all zones provided that such signs (a) shall be limited to one sign per premise or lot not to exceed 3 square feet of surface area per visible side, (b) shall be removed within 24 hours after title to the advertised property has passed, (c) shall in no case be overlaid with, or have affixed to the sign or support any indication of the property having been sold.

11. A poster or other temporary sign used to advertise real estate for lease or rent shall be allowed without permit in all zones, provided that such signs (a) shall be limited to one sign per premise, (b) shall not exceed 3 square feet per visible side, (c) shall be removed as soon as its primary purpose has been served.

12. No trailer or vehicle which is so situated, parked, or used so as to appear that its primary purpose is that of an advertising medium, device, or sign shall be permitted.

13. Establishments holding an active and bona fide franchise for a trade marked product or service, or which are an active and bona fide branch of an organization with such a product or service, may exhibit the trade mark, logo, or sign normal to such a franchise or branch provided all other conditions of the by-law are met.

14. No flag, banner, bunting, pennant, streamer, or similar device shall be used for advertising purposes or for the purpose of attracting attention to any premise, except that a bona fide and permitted auction may display the red flag that is usual and common to that activity. This paragraph shall not be construed as restricting the display of the American or Commonwealth of Massachusetts flags for their legitimate purposes.

15. A builder or contractor may exhibit without permit on residential premises under construction or alteration one sign not exceeding 3 square feet of visible surface area. Such sign shall be removed when the work is substantially completed or an occupancy permit is issued. Builders of commercial or other large scale projects shall apply to the Building Inspector for permits for construction signs. Such signs shall substantially comply with the standards for commercial

signs listed below, and shall be removed when the project is substantially completed or an occupancy permit is issued.

16. The owner of any sign, or the owner of the property where any sign is installed, or the owners agent, shall promptly remove or obliterate any sign which has become obsolete or meaningless or which sign has become a danger or hazard to the public. If said owner or agent elects to obliterate rather than remove any sign the work shall be performed in a neat and workmanlike manner.

17. The Building Inspector may issue permits for one or more banners to be displayed over a street or way in the Town. Such banners shall be permitted only for charitable, sponsored non-profit, or public activities. The permit shall specify the location, size, method of installation, and the installation and removal dates.

D. RESIDENTIAL ZONES

1. In residential areas the following signs may be erected without permit:

(a) Signs at property entrances or on residences which indicate the name of the resident and/or the name of the property and/or the street number of the property, such sign not to exceed 3 square feet of surface area. No sign shall indicate a business, profession, or occupation.

(b) Residential quarterboards of the type common to the area.

(c) "Ladder" type directional signs with individual sections not larger than 4 by 24 inches.

(d) Building dating signs similar to the type installed by the Harwich Historical Society.

2. In these zones certain other signs may be erected as defined elsewhere in this by-law.

E. COMMERCIAL/INDUSTRIAL ZONES

1. In these zones the following may be allowed by permit, except as noted below.

(a) One free standing sign for each premise, center, mall, or location. The surface area of such sign shall not exceed 12 square feet per visible side for premises con-

taining one business or enterprise, 16 square feet of surface area per visible side for premises containing more than one business or enterprise.

(b) Said free standing sign may have "ladder" signs attached, up to a maximum of 6 such ladders, or one ladder for each business located in the premises, whichever is greater. Such ladders shall not exceed 8 inches in height, nor exceed the width of the sign to which attached. Said ladders may be attached to a permitted sign without further permit.

(c) Any free standing sign designed as a rectangle or oval shall have a height to width ratio of approximately 3 to 4 or 4 to 3.

(d) In addition to said free standing sign there will be allowed one sign per business or enterprise, with one visible side, fixed to the building surface, of a size not to exceed 10% of the surface area of that portion of the building used by said business or enterprise to which the sign is applied.

(e) Premises using no free standing sign as in (a) above shall be permitted twice the surface area as in (d) above.

(f) Quarterboard signs of carved wood construction shall be permitted to replace such signs as in (d) above, in which case the permitted size shall be twice that allowed in said (d).

(g) No supplementary, auxiliary, or "sandwich" signs shall be permitted or allowed except as specified in (b) above.

(h) No commercial sign shall be attached to any fence, or tree or other natural feature.

(i) No sign or advertising or other message shall be applied directly to any building roof surface by means of paint or stain or similar method.

2. In these zones certain other signs may be erected as defined elsewhere in this by-law.

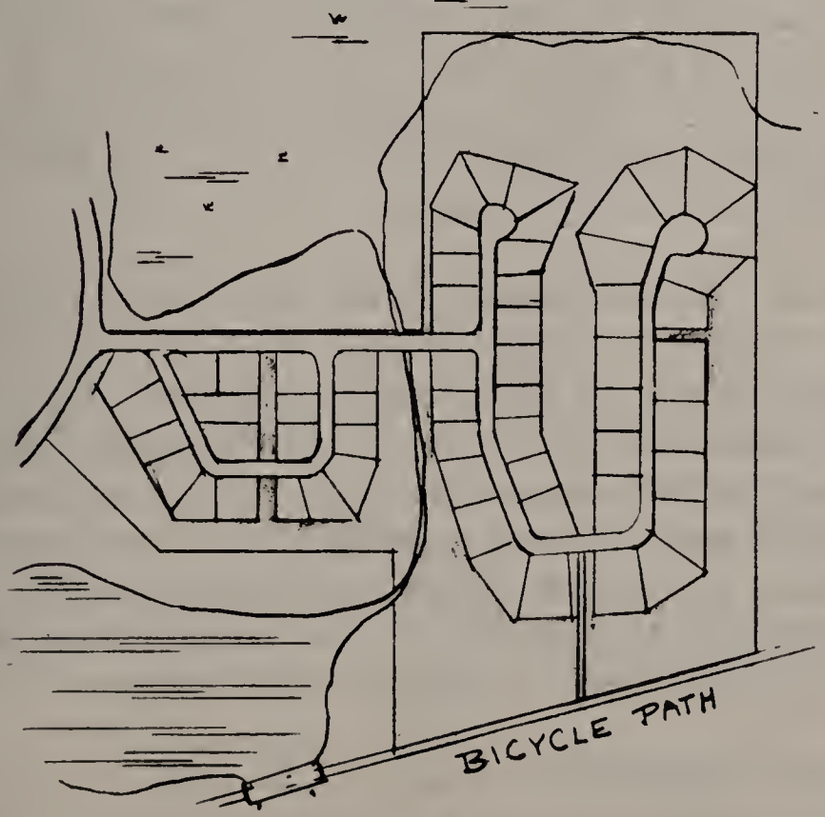
3. (a) Any commercial enterprise located and permitted in a residential zone as of January 1, 1982, shall be permitted one display type sign on the premise, which sign shall not exceed 6 square feet per visible side, and

Road Length
GRID-TYPE

CLUSTER

GRID-TYPE SUBDIVISION

59 lots



CLUSTER

59 lots

may have attached a maximum of 3 "ladder" signs not to exceed 6 inches in height, nor exceed the width of the sign to which attached. Said enterprise shall further be permitted one off-premise display type sign, and not more than 3 off-premise directional signs. Said off-premise display sign shall have a surface area of not more than 6 square feet if located in a residential zone, nor more than 12 square feet if located in a commercial zone. Said directional signs shall not exceed 6 by 24 inches in size.

(b) Organizations such as a Chamber of Commerce, service clubs, religious groups may apply to the Building Inspector for a permit for a common sign structural support located at the main entrance to the Town for the purpose of displaying the usual and common notices of meeting times and places.

(c) No off-premise sign other than those in (a) and (b) above shall be permitted.

F. LIMITATIONS

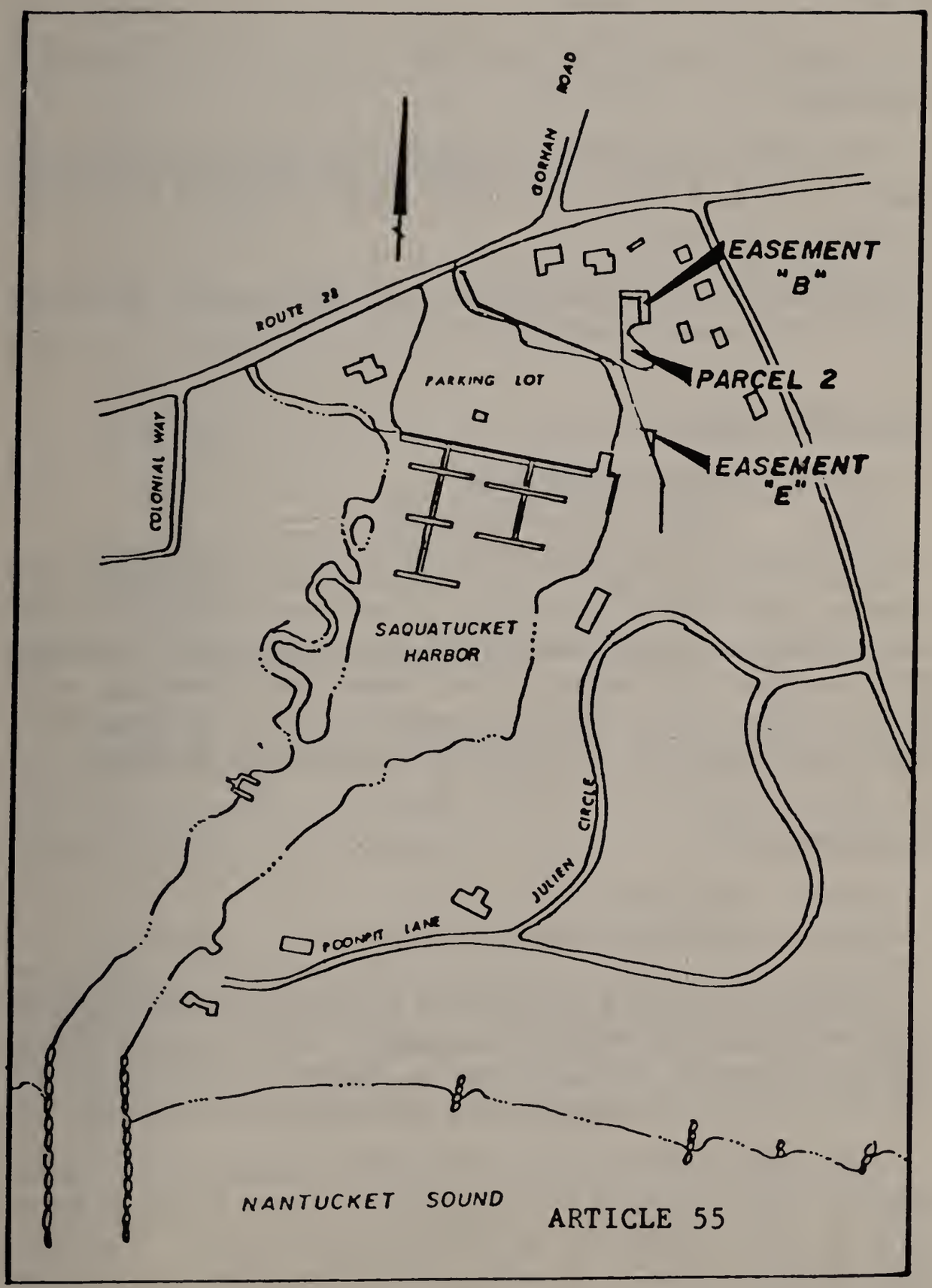
1. On and after October 1983, all signs existing, or erected, or displayed in the Town of Harwich shall conform to the requirements of this by-law, except that any sign legally in place as of January 1, 1982, which does not exceed the size limitations herein by more than 20% may remain in use until October 1, 1985, or until it is removed for repair or maintenance, whichever shall come first, and to act fully thereon. By request of the Planning Board.

Article 54. To see if the Town will vote to approve the continued efforts of the Selectmen and the Committee On Harbor Development to plan for the future expansion of a commercial boat basin adjacent to Saquatucket Harbor and in connection therein to prepare and submit proposals to appropriate State and Federal agencies for construction funds and to present to future Town Meetings articles to implement the expansion plans and to act fully thereon. By request of the Committee On Harbor Development.

Article 55. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to purchase or take by eminent domain the fee or lesser interest as the Selectmen determine the following described parcels of land located at Saquatucket Harbor:

PARCEL 2:

Owner: Eleanor K. Barton
Ref: Book 2101, Page 161
Area: 7,816 sq. ft. more or less



ARTICLE 55

Beginning at a point at the Northeast corner of Parcel No. 1, said point being S 08° 36′ 32″ E 180.00 feet from a Land Court bound on the Southerly sideline of Main Street;

THENCE N 82° 55′ 25″ E 49.96 feet by the remaining land of Eleanor K. Barton to a point;

THENCE S 07° 04′ 35″ E 57.66 feet by the remaining land of said Barton to a point;

THENCE S 76° 35′ 38″ W 28 feet more or less by Parcel 3. to a point;

THENCE Southerly and Westerly 260 feet more or less by Parcel No. 3 and Parcel No. 4 and land of William F. & Julia T. Downey to a point;

THENCE N 08° 36′ 32″ W 153 feet more or less by Parcel No. 1 to the point of beginning.

EASEMENT "B".

Owner: Eleanor K. Barton
Area: 2,080 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at land of William F. & Julia T. Downey at the Easterly terminus of Easement "A" and continuing Easterly and Southerly to other land of William F. & Julia T. Downey, said Easement "B" being 10 feet wide then changing to 25 feet wide and being over the remaining land of Eleanor K. Barton and adjacent to Parcel No. 2 described herewith.

EASEMENT "E".

Owner: Unknown
Area: 760 sq. ft. more or less

Beginning at land of William F. & Julia T. Downey at the Southerly terminus of Easement "D" and continuing Southerly to land of the Town of Harwich, said Easement "E" being 25 feet wide and being over land of owners unknown.

All of said parcels and easements being shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land to be Acquired by the Town of Harwich for the expansion of Saquatucket Harbor, Harwich, Massachusetts" Scale 1″ = 40′, dated January 13, 1981 by Tibbetts Engineering Corp.

Said parcels to be acquired for use in connection with planned future expansion of Saquatucket Harbor and to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for this purpose and to act fully thereon. By request of the Committee on Harbor Development.

Article 56. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase four (4) new police cruisers and equipment and to authorize the disposal by sale or trade of four (4) presently owned cruisers, the funds so obtained to be used to defray the cost of the new cruisers or returned to revenue and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Article 57. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to effect the following repairs to the Police Station:

1. Reshingle the roof of the original building.
2. Paint the exterior trim of the entire building.
3. Construct a shelter type entry way on the Southwesterly entrance.

and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Article 58. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to provide security for the Cranberry Harvest Festival and to act fully thereon. By request of the Chief of Police.

Article 59. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to pave, gravel or otherwise improve and expand the parking lot in the rear of the (Albro House) Senior Citizen Center, to accommodate forty (40) vehicles for the Council On Aging and to act fully thereon. By request of the Council On Aging.

Article 60. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase tires for the Disposal Area and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Article 61. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate three thousand three hundred dollars ($3,300.00) to be used for revitalizing the Septage Waste Disposal Facility and to act fully thereon. By request of the Board of Health.

Article 62. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sufficient funds for improvements to the Cranberry Valley Golf Course to be spent under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Article 63. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sufficient funds to purchase and equip one (1) new 60″ rotary mower under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Article 64. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sufficient funds to recondition and equip one (1) old 60″ rotary mower under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Article 65. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate sufficient funds to purchase and equip one (1) new spray tank and pump under the direction of the Harwich Golf Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Golf Commission.

Article 66. To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Selectmen to petition the General Court for the passage of legislation authorizing the issuance of an annual all alcoholic package store license to Plum's Package Store, Inc., 326 Main Street, Harwich Port, Mass. in the Town of Harwich, notwithstanding any limitation on the number of licenses issued under the provisions of Section 17 of Chapter 138 of the Massachusetts General Laws, as amended, or do

or take any other action in this matter and to act fully thereon. By William R. Coffin and others.

Article 67. To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Moderator (1) to request the President of the United States to enter immediately into a mutual nuclear weapons freeze with the Soviet Union and (2) to request the Congress to transfer all funds appropriated for the construction, testing, production, and deployment of nuclear warheads, missiles, and delivery systems to the funding of human needs, such as jobs, food, housing, medical care, education, and to act fully thereon. By Edmund M. Brennan and others.

Article 68. Shall the Town, in addition to the payment of fifty per cent (50%) of a premium for contributory group life and health insurance for employees in the service of the Town and their dependents, pay a subsidiary or additional rate and to act fully thereon. By petition. Service Employees International Union Local 254.

Article 69. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to be used for additional health insurance and to act fully thereon. By petition. Service Employees International Union Local 254.

Article 70. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town By-Law, Article V, Part 6, by deleting therefrom present Sections 5-601, 5-602 and 5-603 and substituting in place thereof the following new Part 6 to read as follows:

Part 6. **Launching, Operation and Beaching of Boats**

Section:

5-601. For the purpose of this section the term "boat" shall include sailboards, sunfish type craft windsurfers, and generally any waterborn craft of any type or description; said term shall not include inflatable swim floats such as inner tubes, swimming rafts and similar devices.

5-602. It shall be unlawful to launch or beach boats at any Town-owned or operated location except in areas designated and posted therefor by the Board of Selectmen.

5-603. It shall be unlawful to anchor any boat closer than seventy-five feet (75') from mean low water mark at any Town-owned or operated bathing beach.

5-604. It shall be unlawful to operate any boat shoreward of any markers or floats stationed by the Harbormaster

off a public bathing beach for the purpose of designating the swimming area thereat provided, however, in any area where such markers or floats are placed at a distance greater than seventy-five feet (75′) seaward of mean low water a boat may enter the swimming area to within seventy-five feet (75′) of mean low water at a speed no greater than five (5) miles per hour for the purpose of coming to anchor.

5-605. Any person violating any provisions of Article V, Part 6 of this By-Law shall be subject to arrest. The fine for such violation shall be a fine of not more than two hundred dollars ($200.00), and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harbormaster.

Article 71. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand one hundred fifty dollars ($1,150.00) for the purpose of renting portable toilets for Whitehouse Field and Wixon Memorial areas during the summer months and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 72. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to paint or apply vinyl siding with painted trim to the exterior of the Recreation Building and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 73. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a tractor rider mower and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 74. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a tilt-bed utility trailer and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 75. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to purchase a stake body dump truck, and to trade a 1975 Dodge pick-up truck, funds obtained from the trade to be used to defray the cost of the new vehicle and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 76. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to make improvements

at Brooks Park and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 77. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money to provide a storage building at Wixon Memorial area at the east end of Long Pond and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 78. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of four thousand two hundred sixty-four dollars ($4,264.00) to financially aid the following programs:

Harwich Junior Theatre	$1,000.00
Harwich Town Band	2,000.00
Harwich Amateur Basketball	700.00
Harwich Lassie League	564.00

The amounts listed are to be disbursed by the Parks and Recreation Commission and to act fully thereon. By request of the Parks and Recreation Commission.

Article 79. To see if the Town will vote to amend the Town of Harwich By-Law, Article I, Section 1-105, by striking out the language and number "three hundred (300)" and inserting in place thereof the language and number "two hundred fifty (250)" so that Section 1-105 will read as follows: "A quorum for an Annual or Special Town Meeting shall be not less than two-hundred and fifty (250) registered voters", and to act fully thereon. By request of the Town Meeting Study Committee.

Article 80. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of two thousand five hundred and forty-eight dollars ($2,548.00) to financially aid Harwich Meals-On-Wheels, Inc. which provides nutritional meals to the elderly, handicapped and convalescent; said monies to be used to defray operation expenses and to provide subsidization to qualified recipients and to act fully thereon. By request of Harwich Meals-On-Wheels, Inc.

Article 81. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand one hundred dollars ($1,100.00) to be used for the Harwich children being served by the Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc. (Head Start) and to act fully thereon. By request of Cape Cod Child Development Program, Inc.

Article 82. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a total of twenty-four thousand five hundred sixty-nine dollars ($24,569.00) to be paid to the Lower Cape Human Services Committee, Inc. for outpatient, residential, and rehabilitative mental health services rendered to the citizens of the Town of Harwich by the Lower Cape Human Services Committee, Inc. All funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Lower Cape Human Services Committee, Inc.

Article 83. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand dollars ($3,000.00) to help defray the costs of the Harwich Athletic Association in sponsoring the Harwich Town Baseball Team (Mariners) and other community athletic events; said money to be spent under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Athletic Association.

Article 84. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of six thousand dollars ($6,000.00) to aid the cost of the Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc. Said monies to be used for the rental of ice hours under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Harwich Youth Hockey League, Inc.

Article 85. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand three hundred eighty-three dollars ($3,383.00) as provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 40, Section 5, Clause 39, to help defray expenses in providing facilities for training, rehabilitation and employment of mentally retarded and handicapped residents of the Town of Harwich employed at Nauset Workshop, Inc., Hyannis, MA or to do anything in relation thereto, to be spent under the direction of the Board of Directors of Nauset Workshop and to act fully thereon. By request of the Nauset Workshop, Inc.

Article 86. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of one thousand seven hundred dollars ($1,700.00) to help defray expenses of the Cape Cod Council of Alcoholism, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cape Cod Council of Alcoholism.

Article 87. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of three thousand seventy dollars ($3,070.00)

to be paid to the Cape Cod Mental Health Association for services rendered to the citizens of the Town of Harwich, said funds to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen and to act fully thereon. By request of the Cape Cod Mental Health Association.

Article 88. To see if the Town of Harwich will vote to establish an elected Board of Assessors to consist of three members, each member serving a three year term.

AND FURTHER, to place on the ballot for the 1983 Annual Town Election, the election of one member for a term of one year, one member for a term of two years, and one member for a term of three years, and thereafter, on each successive Annual Town Election ballot, the re-election of said members, for terms of three years and to act fully thereon. By request of George E. Lane and others.

Article 89. To see if the Town of Harwich will vote to increase the number of members of the Board of Selectmen from three members to five members, with each member serving a term of office consisting of three years.

AND FURTHER, to place on the ballot for the 1983 Annual Town Election, the election of one member for the term of one year, one member for the term of two years and one member for the term of three years, and thereafter, on each successive Annual Town Election ballot, the re-election of said members, for terms of three years.

AND FURTHER, to establish that said Board of Selectmen shall continue to serve as the Board of Health for the Town of Harwich and to act fully thereon. By request of George E. Lane and others.

Article 90. To see if the Town will vote to authorize and empower the enlarged Board of Selectmen to appoint an Executive Secretary for a term of one to three years in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 41, Section 23A and to act fully thereon. By request of George E. Lane and others.

Article 91. To see if the Town will vote to establish a Housing Authority for the purpose of providing housing for the elderly, in accordance with the provisions of Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter , Section and to act fully thereon. By request of George E. Lane and others.

Article 92. To see if the Town will vote to rescind action taken under Articles 13 and 14 at the 1978 Annual Town Meeting and the appointment and funding of a Committee to be known as the Harwich Commercial and Industrial Development Commission or take any other action in relation thereto and to act fully thereon. By request of George E. Lane and others.

Article 93. To see if the Town will vote a sum of money to fully fund all street lights in operation prior to 1981 Annual Town Meeting or take any action thereto and to act fully thereon. By request of George E. Lane and others.

Article 94. To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 1-101 of the Town By-Laws which reads as follows: "The Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the first Monday in April", by striking said terminology and by substituting the following: "The Annual Town Meeting shall be held on the first Monday in April to act on Article I of the Town Warrant (Town elections), and said meeting shall be automatically adjourned to the following Saturday to act on the remaining articles of said Warrant", or to take any other action in relation thereto and to act fully thereon. By request of George E. Lane and others.

Article 95. To see what action the Town will take in regard to Herring Fisheries for the fiscal year 1983 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 96. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sufficient sum of money for unpaid bills of previous years as provided for in Chapter 179 of the Acts of 1941 and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 97. To see if the Town will vote to transfer certain unexpended balances of the special appropriations to surplus revenue and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Article 98. To see if the Town will vote to transfer from surplus revenue or available funds a sum of money for the purpose of reducing the 1983 tax rate and to act fully thereon. Customary article.

Hereof fail not to make returns of this warrant with your doings thereon at the time and place of said meeting.

Given under our hands this third day of February, 1982.

.....
BARRY A. HEMEON

.....
DONN B. GRIFFIN

.....
JULIANA PETERSON

Selectmen of Harwich

A true copy:
Attest:

.....
JOSEPH BARBER, Constable

Index

Page

Accountant's Report 131
- Article Accounts 147
- Budget Accounts 136
- Other Accounts 155
- Receipts 132

Animal Control Report 167
Annual Town Meeting Warrant for April 5, 1982 273
Assessors' Report 18

Barnstable County Health Department 80
Beach Committee 45
Board of Appeals 80
Board of Health 77
Brooks Free Library 73
Building Inspector 58

Cape Cod Reg.-Tech. High School Dist. Report 120
Cemetery Commission 68
Citizens Activity Record 13
Civil Defense Director's Report 29
Committee to Study How to Increase Attendance at Town Meeting 61
Conservation Commission 46

Dog Officer 30

Engineering Department 159

Finance Committee 81
Fire Department 21
Fire Department Building Needs Committee 26

Golf Commission 70

Harbor Development Committee 43
Highway Surveyor 54
Historical Commission 69

Page

Historic District Commission 69
Housing Authority Study Committee 62

In Memoriams 2
Inspector of Animals 61
Inspector of Gas 67
Inspector of Plumbing 25
Inspector of Wires 60

Librarian's Report 74
Library Treasurer 74

Natural Resources Department 47

Parks and Recreation Commission 52
Personnel Board 78
Planning Board 93
Police Department 31
Public Health Nurse 79

Registrars of Voters 66

School Report 94
- Cape Cod Regional Technical High School Dist. 120
- Class of 1981 106
- Financial Statement 117
- School Calendar 104
- School Committee 95
- School Enrollment 105
- School Personnel 108
- Superintendent's Report 97

Sealer of Weights and Measures 123
Selectmen's Report 15
Street Light Committee 55

Tax Collector 128
Town Clerk's Report 168
- Annual Town Meeting & Election, April 6, 1980 193
- Births 176
- Deaths 188

Page

Dog Licenses 168
Fees Collected 170
Jury List 170
Marriages 182
Names Drawn for Jury Duty 174
Special Town Meeting, April 8, 1981 231
State Primary Warrant, April 28, 1981 266
State Election Warrant, May 26, 1981 269
Sporting Licenses 169

Town Officers 3-11
Treasurer's Report 124

Veterans Services 72

Water Department 35
Waterways Committee 42

Youth Commission 165